European Investment Bank BEI EIB

annual report 1980









European Investment Bank



Annual Report 1980

This annual report is available also in the following languages:

DA ISBN 92-861-0033-7

DE ISBN 92-861-0034-5

FR ISBN 92-861-0037-X

GR ISBN 92-861-0035-3

IT. ISBN 92-861-0038-8

NL ISBN 92-861-0039-6

Text finalised 8 May 1981

ISBN 92-861-0036-1

The European Investment Bank moved into its new head office in September 1980. The building is situated on the Kirchberg Plateau in Luxembourg, close to other European institutions established in the capital of the Grand Duchy.

Contents

Board of Governors — Audit Committee	4
Board of Directors	5
Management Committee — Organisation Structure of the Bank	. 6
Unit of account	
Introduction	9
Community policies	9
Economic background	12
Financing provided in 1980	21
Operations within the Community	23
Resources mobilised: aims pursued	23
Overview of activity in 1980	25
Breakdown by economic policy objective	27
Lending for regional development projects	27
Loans and guarantees for projects of common European interest	35
Lending for industrial modernisation and conversion projects	37
Sectoral breakdown	40
Breakdown by project location	42
List of loans and guarantees provided within the Community	44
Loans and guarantees provided from the Bank's own resources: contracts signed in 1980	44
Loans from the resources of the New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending (NCI): contracts signed in 1980	51
Operations outside the Community	53
Operations in the Mediterranean region	53
Operations in the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States and in the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT)	57
List of finance operations outside the Community	61
Loans from the Bank's own resources: contracts signed in 1980	61
Finance operations from Community budgetary resources: contracts signed in 1980	63
Resources	65
Results for the year	69
Administration	71
Financial statements	72
Balance Sheet	72
Special Section	74
Profit and Loss Account	76
Explanatory notes	77
•	
Statement by Audit Committee	83
Operations between 1958 and 1980	87
Operations within the Community (1973-80)	88
Operations outside the Community (1963-80)	90

Board of Governors

Situation at 1 June 1981

Chairman René MONORY (France)

until June 1980

Michael O'KENNEDY (Ireland)

until December 1980

Gene FITZGERALD (Ireland)

BELGIUM Gaston GEENS, Minister of Finance

until May 1980

Robert HENRION, Minister of Finance

until June 1980

Paul HATRY, Minister of Finance

until October 1980

Mark Frans EYSKENS, Minister of Finance

until April 1981

Robert VANDEPUTTE, Minister of Finance

DENMARK Svend JAKOBSEN, Minister of Finance

GERMANY Hans MATTHÖFER, Minister of Finance

FRANCE René MONORY, Minister for Economic Affairs

until May 1981

Jacques DELORS, Minister for Economic and Financial Affairs

GREECE Ioannis PALEOCRASSAS, Alternate Minister for Coordination

from January 1981

IRELAND Michael O'KENNEDY, Minister for Finance

until December 1980

Gene FITZGERALD, Minister for Finance

ITALY Filippo Maria PANDOLFI, Minister of the Treasury

until October 1980

 $\label{eq:Beniamino} \textbf{ANDREATTA}, \textbf{Minister of the Treasury}$

LUXEMBOURG Pierre WERNER, Prime Minister, Minister of State

NETHERLANDS F. H. J. J. ANDRIESSEN, Minister of Finance

until February 1980

A. P. J. M. M. van der STEE, Minister of Finance

UNITED KINGDOM Sir Geoffrey HOWE, Chancellor of the Exchequer

Audit Committee

Situation at 1 June 1981

Chairman Patrick L. McDONNELL, Secretary and Director of Audit, Office of the

Comptroller and Auditor-General, Audit Department, Dublin

MembersJørgen BREDSDORFF, Rigsrevisor, Audit Department, Copenhagen

Corneille BRÜCK, Président-Directeur de la Caisse d'Épargne, Luxembourg

Chairman until June 1980

Board of Directors

Situation at 1 June 1981

Chairman

Yves LE PORTZ

Vice-Chairmen

Horst-Otto STEFFE

Giorgio BOMBASSEI FRASCANI de VETTOR

Maurits ESSELENS C. Richard ROSS

Directors

Alfred BECKER Sprecher des Vorstands der Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau, Frankfurt

† deceased 30 August 1980

Karl BREDAHL Afdelingschef, Ministry of Finance, Copenhagen

Ernst-Günther BRÖDER Mitglied des Vorstands der Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau, Frankfurt

from September 1980

Giorgio CAPPON Ex-Presidente dell'Istituto Mobiliare Italiano, Rome

André de LATTRE Président du Crédit National, Paris

Salvatore GUIDOTTI Presidente dell'Istituto Italiano per lo Studio della Congiuntura (ISCO), Rome
Pierre GUILL Président-Directeur Honoraire de la Caisse d'Épargne de l'État, Luxembourg

Jean-Yves HABERER Directeur du Trésor, Ministry of Economic and Financial Affairs, Paris
David HANCOCK Deputy Secretary (Overseas Finance A), H.M. Treasury, London

from February 1980

Maurice HORGAN Second Secretary, Department of Finance, Dublin

Norman JORDAN-MOSS Deputy Secretary (Overseas Finance A), H.M. Treasury, London

until January 1980

Ludovicus MEULEMANS Inspecteur-generaal van de administratie der Thesaurie, Ministry of Finance,

Brussels

Rudolf MORAWITZ Ministerialdirigent, Federal Ministry of Economic Affairs, Bonn

Anne E. MUELLER Deputy Secretary, Department of Industry, London
Waldemar MÜLLER-ENDERS Ministerialdirigent, Federal Ministry of Finance, Bonn

from March 1980

Tommaso PADOA-SCHIOPPA Director-General for Economic and Financial Affairs, Commission of the

European Communities, Brussels

Maurice PÉROUSE Directeur Général de la Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations, Paris

Rupert RAW Former Adviser to the Governor, Bank of England, London
Felice RUGGIERO Direttore Generale del Tesoro, Ministry of the Treasury, Rome
Ioannis SPENTZAS Vice-Governor, National Mortgage Bank of Greece, Athens

from January 1981

B. F. van ITTERSUM Directeur van de Buitenlandse Financiële Betrekkingen, Ministry of Finance,

The Hague

Alternates

Sven BOYER-SØGAARD Assistant Head of Department, National Bank of Denmark, Copenhagen

from February 1981

Michel CAMDESSUS Chef du Service des Affaires Internationales, Directorate of the Treasury, Ministry

of Economic and Financial Affairs, Paris

Lionello FRONZONI Ex-Direttore, Banca d'Italia, Rome

Edward A. J. GEORGE Assistant Director, Bank of England, London

until November 1980

Winfried HECK Ministerialdirigent, Federal Ministry of Finance, Bonn

from March 1980

Mary E. HEDLEY-MILLER Under-Secretary, Finance (International Monetary), H.M. Treasury, London

P. C. MAAS Ex-President-Directeur van de Nationale Investeringsbank N.V., The Hague

Pierre MATHIJSEN Director-General for Regional Policy, Commission of the European Communities,

Brussels

Horst MOLTRECHT Ministerial direktor, Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation, Bonn

Waldemar MÜLLER-ENDERS Ministerialdirigent, Federal Ministry of Finance, Bonn

until March 1980

lan PLENDERLEITH Senior Manager, Bank of England; London

from December 1980

Yves ROLAND-BILLECART Directeur Général de la Caisse Centrale de Coopération Économique, Paris

Savino SPINOSI Direttore Generale, Ministry of the Treasury, Rome

Management Commitee

Yves LE PORTZ, President Horst-Otto STEFFE, Vice-President Giorgio BOMBASSEI FRASCANI de VETTOR, Vice-President Maurits ESSELENS, Vice-President C. Richard ROSS, Vice-President

Organisation Structure of the Bank

Situation at 1 June 1981

Manager

Head of Department

Head of Division

General Administration Directorate

Henri LENAERT, Secretary-General (1) Eugenio GREPPI, Secretary-General (2) Personnel, Administration and Budget

Hans HITZLBERGER, Deputy Manager — Head of Personnel

Administration, Personnel and Budget Recruitment and Careers Internal Services Jean EQUINET, Adviser Ronald STURGES, Adviser Thomas CRANFIELD

Secretariat and General Affairs

Michel LAUCHE, Deputy Manager

Secretariat
Information — Public Relations
Representative Office in Brussels
Organisation and Methods
Translation

Karl Georg SCHMIDT, Adviser Manfred TEICHERT, Principal Adviser Penrhyn TURNER, Deputy Adviser Klaus WOSZCZYNA, Deputy Adviser

Directorate for Operations in the Community

Romeo dalla CHIESA

Coordination

Manfred THOMSEN, Adviser (3)

Operations in Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Luxembourg, the Netherlands

Helmuth CRAMER, Associate Manager

Jean-Pierre LACAILLE, Principal Adviser . Gérard d'ERM, Principal Adviser John AINSWORTH, Adviser

Operations in Italy, Rome Giorgio RATTI, Deputy Manager

Manfred KNETSCH, Deputy Adviser Filippo MANZI, Deputy Adviser Francis CARPENTER

Operations in Ireland and the United Kingdom

Dennis KIRBY, Deputy Manager

Thomas HALBE, Adviser Luciano ROTONDI, Adviser

Monitoring

Marc de BUYER, Deputy Manager

Giovanni TORELLI, Deputy Adviser

Directorate for Operations outside the Community

Dieter HARTWICH

Coordination

Operations in the ACP-OCT

Jacques SILVAIN, Associate Manager

Jean-Marie PAYEN, Principal Adviser Thomas OURSIN, Adviser Fridolin WEBER-KREBS, Adviser Rex SPELLER, Deputy Adviser

Operations in the Mediterranean Countries

Christopher LETHBRIDGE, Deputy Manager

Elio GONELLA, Adviser (4) Pietro PETTOVICH, Adviser Ernest LAMERS, Deputy Adviser Roger ADAMS, Deputy Adviser

Monitoring

Robert CORNEZ, Deputy Manager

Alfred KAWAN, Adviser

Organisation Structure of the Bank (cont.)

Situation at 1 June 1981

Manager

Head of Department

Head of Division

Finance and Treasury

Directorate

André GEORGE

Issues

Wolfgang THILL, Deputy Manager

Rutger ADVOCAAT, Adviser Jean-Claude BRESSON,

Deputy Adviser

Ulrich MEIER, Deputy Adviser

Araldo BONDURRI

Treasury "

John VAN SCHIL, Deputy Manager

Anthony CLOVER, Deputy Adviser

Lucio RAGUSIN

General Accountancy

Anthon PETERSEN, Deputy Manager

François ROUSSEL, Deputy Adviser

Data processing

Ernest ERPELDING, Deputy Adviser

Research Directorate

John H. WILLIAMS

Economic Research

Henri LEROUX, Associate Manager

Jean-Paul JACQUOT, Adviser Klaus ACKERMANN, Adviser Joachim MÜLLER-BORLE, Deputy

Adviser

Luigi GENAZZINI, Deputy Adviser

Financial Research

Desmond G. McCLELAND, Deputy Manager

Documentation and Library

Francis THOUVENEL, Adviser

Legal Directorate

Douglas J. FONTEIN (5) Herman J. PABBRUWE (6) Jörg KÄSER, Deputy Manager

Xavier HERLIN, Principal Adviser Bruno EYNARD, Principal Adviser Alessandro MORBILLI, Adviser

Technical Advisory Service

Group A: Special Projects

Hellmuth BERGMANN, Chief Technical Adviser
Filippo BARILLI, Principal Technical Adviser
Fract Helmut LINDER, Principal Technical Advisor

Ernst Helmut LINDER, Principal Technical Adviser (7)

Group B: Operations in the Community

Walter LOWENSTEIN-LOM, Group Leader Giuseppe DURANTE, Technical Adviser Thomas FLYNN, Technical Adviser Zdenek HAVELKA, Technical Adviser (8)

Group C: Operations outside the Community

Jacques FAUDON, Group Leader

Robert VERMEERSCH, Principal Technical Adviser J. Garry HAYTER, Deputy Technical Adviser

- (¹) until January 1980; from February 1980 to January 1981, Special Adviser to the Management Committee
- (2) from February 1980; had been Deputy Secretary-General since January 1978
- (3) until March 1981
- (4) until December 1980
- (5) until April 1981
- (6) from May 1981; had been Associate Manager since February 1981
- (7) until January 1981
- (8) from April 1980

7

Unit of account

The value of the European Investment Bank's unit of account is equal to the sum of the following amounts of the national currencies of the Member States:

Deutsche Mark	0.828	Belgian francs	3.66
Pounds sterling	0.0885	Luxembourg francs	0 · 14
French francs	1 · 15	Danish kroner	0.217
Italian lire	109	Irish pounds	0.00759
Dutch auilders	0.286	•	

This definition, given in Article 4 (1) of the Bank's Statute, is identical to that adopted for the European Unit of Account (EUA) and for the European Currency Unit (ECU) which, since 1 January 1981, has taken the place of the EUA in all Community documents in keeping with a Regulation of the Council of Ministers dated 16 December 1980 (see also Note A to Annex E to the Financial Statements, page 80).

The conversion rates used by the Bank during each quarter for its financing and borrowing statistics are those obtaining on the last working day of the previous quarter; in 1980, these were as follows:

	during the 1st quarter	during the 2nd quarter	during the 3rd quarter	during the 4th quarter
1 unit o	faccount =			
DM	2 · 49057	2-53283	2 51583	2.53515
£	0.646904	0.600552	0.606103	0.585871
Ffrs	5.79312	5.84024	5 84625	5.88115
Lit	1 157 - 19	1 170 - 65	1 199 · 42 [†]	1 206 - 40
FI	2.74085	2-77061	2.75780	2.75214
Bfrs	40.3181	40.6081	40.2358	40.6262
Lfrs	40.3181	40.6081	40.2358	40.6262
Dkr	7.71697	7.85778	7.79476	7.82146
IR£	0.670579	0.672290	0.671881	0.674995
DR	55.0659	54 - 5836	61 · 7946	60 · 6566
US\$	1 - 43839	1.30290	1.43010	1.39994
Sfrs	2.29783	2.40033	2.31819	2.31158
Yen	344 • 495	325.985	311.690	295.345
Sch.	17.8792	18.0973	17 · 8691	17.9472
£Leb	4.68915	4 · 46243	4 · 87664	4.82104

The balance sheet and financial statements have been drawn up on the basis of the conversion rates obtaining at 31 December of the financial years 1979 and 1980 (see page 80).

In accordance with Article 4 (1) of the Statute, the Bank's Board of Governors decided on 13 May 1981 to adopt, with effect from 1 January 1981, the following new definition of the unit of account of the Bank in place of that given in the present second paragraph of Article 4 (1):

"The unit of account shall be defined as being the ECU used by the European Communities".

This decision was accompanied by the following statement:

"This decision shall not prejudice decisions taken by the Board of Governors pursuant to the third paragraph of Article 4 (1) and Article 7 (4) of the Bank's Statute".

New financing provided by the European Investment Bank in 1980 amounted to 3 124.6 million units of account (') from the Bank's own resources and 373.9 million from resources which the Bank manages under mandate from the Community (see page 21), a total of 3 498.5 million compared with 3 071.1 million in 1979 and 2 188.3 million in 1978.

Of the total financing provided, 2 950 · 8 million, comprising 2 753 · 2 million from the Bank's own resources and 197 · 6 million from those of the New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending — NCI (see page 24) went towards investment projects in Member Countries. Financing amounting to 547 · 7 million (371 · 4 million from EIB own resources and 176 · 3 million from resources which the Bank manages under mandate from the Community) was provided for projects contributing to the development of countries in the Mediterranean region and countries which are signatories to the Lomé Conventions.

Community policies

Economic and financial objectives

The loans granted in Member Countries from the Bank's own resources accord with objectives defined in Article 130 of the Treaty of Rome (see page 23), while loans from NCI resources accord with objectives defined in Decisions taken by the Council of the European Communities on 16 October 1978, 14 May 1979, 22 July and 25 November 1980 (see page 23). Outside the Community, financing is provided in support of projects meeting the objectives defined by the relevant financial agreements and protocols.

The continuing growth in Bank activity reflects the various guidelines adopted by the European Council — the meeting of Heads of State or Government of the Community Member Countries — and subsequently defined by the Council of the European Communities, acting on a proposal from the Commission, and by the Bank's Board of Governors.

At its meetings on 27 and 28 April in Luxembourg, on 12 and 13 June in Venice and on 1 and 2 December 1980 in Luxembourg, the European Council confirmed the basic guidelines adopted at its meeting on 26 and 27 March 1977 regarding the pursuit of solutions to current economic difficulties. A number of the principles reaffirmed on these occasions have a

"The reduction in the rates of inflation and improvements in the competitiveness of undertakings by suitable investments facilitating the necessary structural adjustments are the most appropriate way of achieving improved growth and combating unemployment on a lasting basis." "The various Community instruments must continue to serve, first and foremost, policies aimed at reducing structural unemployment and at improving infrastructure and the economic situation of the less-favoured rural regions." "A reduction in economic disparities and the strengthening of the weaker economies are prerequisites for the development of the European Monetary System (EMS)." The Council reiterated the need to reduce Member States' dependence on oil through energy savings and recourse to other sources of energy, including coal and nuclear energy.

Pursuant to its Decision of 16 October 1978 creating the New Community Instrument, the Council of the European Communities decided on 22 July and 25 November 1980 to authorise a second tranche of borrowings for an amount of 500 million, stipulating that from the proceeds an amount equivalent to 400 million was to be used to finance projects meeting the Community's priority objectives for infrastructure and energy, the eligibility of such projects to be determined by the same guidelines as were laid down for the first tranche of 500 million by the Decision of 14 May 1979. The balance of the borrowings, 100 million, would likewise be used for financing projects meeting the conditions laid down by the Decision of 14 May 1979 and 22 July 1980, but with eligibility also

direct bearing on the Bank's activity, particularly the following:

⁽¹) Except where otherwise indicated, all amounts quoted are expressed in units of account (see page 8). Differences between totals shown and the sum of individual amounts are due to rounding.

extended to advance factories and housing, provided that such infrastructure formed part of an overall economic and industrial development programme of regional interest. The rules governing the functioning of the NCI and in particular the procedures followed by the Bank in making loans on behalf of the Community are summarised on page 24.

At its meeting in December 1980, the European Council expressed deep concern at the devastation caused by the earthquake in Southern Italy; it invited the Council of the European Communities, acting swiftly on a proposal from the Commission, to approve, in addition to immediate relief aid, exceptional aid, particularly subsidised loans, as an effective contribution to the programme for rehabilitating the stricken areas.

The Council of the European Communities accordingly decided on 20 January 1981 to authorise the Commission to contract borrowings in accordance with the Council Decision setting up the NCl to finance investment aimed at restoring production plant and stock and reconstructing economic and social infrastructure in those areas of Italy affected by the November 1980 earthquake; the authorisation was for a sum of one thousand million ECUs less the amount of such operations which might be mounted by the Bank from its own resources to the same ends. The loans granted by the Bank, both from its own resources and from funds provided by the New Community Instrument, may, as decided by the Commission, receive a 3 % per annum interest subsidy for up to a maximum of 12 years, financed from the general budget of the European Communities.

On 7 October 1980, the Council of the European Communities enacted regulations instituting a first set of Community measures in support of regional development in the context of operations not subject to national quotas, for which 5 % of the resources of the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF) were earmarked.

During the year, the Council of the European Communities also laid down a number of policy guidelines concerning energy. In particular, it adopted a resolution aimed, firstly, at reducing to 0.7 or less by 1990 the ratio between the growth in gross domestic product and the increase in energy consumption, secondly, at reducing to around 40 % the proportion of total primary energy consumption within the Community accounted for by oil, thirdly, at making use of solid fuels and nuclear energy to cover between 70 and 75 % of the primary energy required for genera-

ting electricity, and, lastly, at encouraging the use of renewable sources of energy; it also recommended that the Member States adopt energy pricing policies conducive to attainment of the energy objectives fixed at Community level.

Enlargement of the Community

The entry into force on 1 January 1981 of the treaty concerning Greece's accession to the European Communities is an event of great importance for the future of the Community and for the future development of the European Investment Bank's activity. The Bank had already granted loans for investment projects in Greece under the financial protocols concluded within the framework of the Association Agreement between Greece and the Community which entered into force in 1962; it will now extend its financing in favour of projects meeting the objectives set out in the Treaty of Rome, in accordance with the criteria and directives governing Bank activity within the Community and in the light of the Protocol annexed to Greece's Act of Accession; the latter urges proper use of Community resources to promote industrialisation and economic development and to narrow the gap between the level of development in Greece and that in the other Member Countries.

The negotiations entered into in 1978 and 1979 with Portugal and Spain with a view to their accession to the Community were continued.

Development Cooperation

The second Lomé Convention, which was signed on 31 October 1979 between the Community and the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States, entered into force on 1 January 1981, as did the corresponding Decision concerning the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT). Two new States, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines and Zimbabwe acceded to this Convention in 1980, bringing the number of signatory ACP States to 60.

The commercial and financial provisions of the Cooperation Agreement signed on 2 April 1980 between the Community and Yugoslavia entered into force on 1 July 1980. These afford access to loans from the Bank's own resources up to a total of 200 million during a five-year period to finance projects of common interest.

The Board of Governors decided on 18 March 1980 to authorise the Bank to commit by 31 December 1981 the 200 million of loans from own resources provided for under the EEC-Portugal Financial Protocol signed in September 1976 and intended initially to cover a period of five years expiring on 31 October 1983.

Parallel to the current negotiations concerned with Portugal's accession to the Community, an agreement was reached on 3 December 1980 for the provision of additional aid prior to accession. To this end, the Board of Governors authorised the Bank to commit loans from its own resources for up to 150 million over the period from 1 January 1981 until the date when the treaty governing Portugal's accession comes into force. Of this amount, 125 million will carry an interest subsidy of 3 % per annum financed

Amounts of Community financial aid provided for under various agreements, financial protocols and decisions in force at 1 January 1981

(million u.a.)

			Operations with budgetary funds						
Country/Group of countries	Expiry date	Loans from EIB own resources	Loans on special conditions	Risk capital operations	Grant aid (1) (2)	Stabilisation of fi export earnings (STABEX) (2)	pecial facility for inancing mining projects (SYSMIN) (2)	Total	
ACP	28. 2. 1985	685 (³) 200 (⁵)	504 (2)	280 (4)	2 928	550	280	5 227 200 (5)	
OCT .	28. 2. 1985	15 (³)	27 (2)	7 (4)	51	9		109	
Total ACP/OCT		900	531 (²)	287 (4)	2 979	559	280	5 536	
Portugal									
- financial protocol	end 1981 (6)	200 (7)			30			230	
- pre-accession aid	date of accession	150 (⁷)			125			275	
Turkey	31. 10. 1981	90	220 (⁸)					310	
Yugoslavia	30. 6. 1985	200						200	
Algeria	31. 10. 1981	70 (⁹)	19	(¹⁰)	25			114	
Morocco	31. 10. 1981	56 (⁹)	58	(10)	16			130	
Tunisia	31. 10. 1981	41 (⁹)	39	(10)	15			95	
Egypt	31. 10. 1981	93 (⁹)	14	(10)	63	. •		170	
Jordan	31. 10. 1981	18 (⁹)	4	(10)	18			40	
Lebanon	31. 10. 1981	20 (⁹)	2	(10)	8			30	
Syria	31. 10. 1981	34 (⁹)	7	(10)	19			60	
Malta	31. 10. 1983	16 (⁹)	5	(8)	5			26	
Cyprus	31. 12. 1983	20 (⁹)	4	(8)	6			30	
Israel	31. 10. 1981	30						30	
Total Mediterranean									
region		1 038	372		330			1 740	
Grand total		1 938	1 190		3 309	559	280	7 276	

Interest subsidies are financed from grant aid.
Financing provided by the Commission of the European Communities.
Loans carrying 3-point interest subsidies from the European Development Fund, except for loans for oil projects.
Operations mounted by the Bank.
Under the terms of a declaration annexed to the Lomé Convention, the Bank may provide additional financing for an amount of 200 million in the form of loans from its own resources for mining and energy projects of common interest to the State concerned and the Community. These loans are not eligible for interest subsidies and must be approved on a case-by-case basis by the Bank's Board of Governors.
In a declaration, the Community informed the Portuguese Government that it would take steps to accelerate implementation of the Protocol by the end of 1981 instead of by 31, 10, 1983 as originally intended.
Part of these loans eligible for 3-point interest subsidies from budgetary funds.
Loans granted by the Bank.
Loans eligible for 2-point interest subsidies from budgetary funds.
The Bank manages special loans and risk capital operations in the industrial, energy, mining, tourism and economic infrastructure sectors; the Commission manages special loans in other sectors.

from the Community budget. The agreement also provides for 125 million of grant aid, 25 million of which will be used to finance the interest subsidies on Bank loans.

At the request of the Council of the European Communities, the Board of Governors adopted a decision on 4 May 1981 authorising the Bank to grant loans from its own resources to finance investment projects in **Spain** of a kind that will further the economic integration of that country into the Community, during the period prior to accession, up to a maximum amount of 200 million, subject to revision, and on the understanding that firm commitments would not exceed 100 million during any twelve consecutive months.

During the meeting of the EEC-**Turkey** Association Council on 30 June 1980, the Community and Turkey reached agreement on a number of decisions concerning the furtherance of this association: the amount and structure of the Fourth Financial Protocol to supersede the present protocol expiring on 31 October 1981 were decided. The new protocol will provide for total aid of 600 million over a period of five years, including 225 million from the Bank's own resources.

Negotiations are due to commence shortly on renewal of the first generation of financial protocols in force between the Community and certain other Mediterranean countries (the Maghreb and Mashreq countries and Israel), which will expire on 31 October 1981

Economic background

The Bank's activity in 1980 took place against a sombre economic background.

In the industrialised countries as a whole, economic growth slackened or was interrupted from the second quarter onwards. Even the heavy toll exacted by the near 150 % increase in crude oil prices between the end of 1978 and the middle of 1980 had hitherto scarcely affected growth as private consumers had partly offset the slower rate of growth in real incomes by reducing their rate of saving. The more stringent monetary and credit policies deemed necessary to stem inflation and the expectation of further inflationary pressures contributed to damping down personal consumption and, in most countries, led to economic growth slackening or ceasing. Unemployment rose substantially, though in some countries measures were taken to contain it. World trade slowed down markedly; such growth as there was derived mainly from exports to OPEC countries. The worsening terms of trade of the oil-importing industrialised countries caused a deterioration in their balance of payments on current account. Over the year as a whole, rates of increase in retail prices generally remained too high to justify any relaxation of policies framed to contain inflation.

In the United States, economic activity and monetary and credit policy underwent considerable fluctuations. The low level of aggregate demand and the continuing rapid growth in exports nevertheless led to a reduction in the trade deficit and this, together with favourable balances on the services and transfers accounts, led to a surplus on current ac-

Restrictive monetary policies and uncertainties deriving from the deteriorating international political situation, particularly in the Near and Middle East, subjected **capital markets** to increased pressures. In the United States, stubborn inflation was one factor behind a change in the operation of monetary policy. This was partly responsible for considerable interest rate volatility. Interest rates rose sharply in the first quarter, but fell back in the second quarter as output declined steeply. In the third quarter they again rose to new record levels.

This increase in interest rates was more or less reproduced on both the Eurodollar market and national capital markets, most of the industrialised countries being concerned to avoid increasing the vulnerability of their exchange rates during a period when their balance of payments on current account was in deficit. These same countries had also been obliged to step up their calls on the markets to cover their budget deficits. In Europe, despite the prospects of some slackening in economic activity and as a result of inflation, rates of interest, apart from a brief lull in the middle of the year, therefore continued throughout 1980 to follow the upward movement begun during the previous year.

On a number of financial markets, pressures led to short-term interest rates overtaking long-term rates. On the international markets, the few periods when long-term rates eased saw intense activity in fixed-interest bond issues, which in the case of certain currencies generally occurred in the intervals between periods when issues of this type were almost completely suspended. Issues of dollar-denominated floating-rate securities continued regularly; in the second half of the year the encouraging firmness of share prices led to an increasing number of convertible issues, with the result that more funds were raised on the international market overall than in 1979

In Germany, the lower level of interest rates on the domestic market compared with those for a number of other currencies resulted on several occasions in large outflows of capital. In spite of the suspension towards the end of the last quarter of foreign issues, with the exception of those made by international institutions, there was only a slight reduction in the total volume of foreign public issues denominated in Deutsche Mark during 1980 compared with the previous year.

In France, the fact that yields on the bond market continued to exceed those on the money market as well as the rate of inflation encouraged large inflows of capital and made it easier for both foreign and domestic issuers to raise long-term funds. On the Eurofranc market, the strength of the currency and relatively high yields attracted investors and led to a doubling of new issues.

For similar reasons, the volume of Eurosterling issues rose even more rapidly. On the United Kingdom domestic market, the abolition in October 1979 of restrictions on foreign issues had little immediate effect mainly because of an expected fall in interest rates and the rate of exchange of the pound from the peak levels attained: only one foreign loan was issued, by the Kingdom of Denmark.

In the Benelux countries, the stability of the Dutch guilder encouraged the placing of a larger volume of foreign public issues, whereas the persistent weakness of the Belgian franc restricted the number of issues in Belgian and Luxembourg francs.

Outside the Community, the volume of foreign public issues was maintained on the Swiss market where

borrowers were attracted by the relatively low rates; in Japan there was a fall in the volume of new issues as a result of the increase in rates during the first half of the year and towards the end of the year, which temporarily discouraged borrowers.

The Community's gross domestic product rose by only 1.3 % compared with 3.4 % in 1979 (1). This fall in the rate of growth had repercussions on the economies of the Member States from the first half of the year onwards. Inflation and increased taxation and social security contributions eroded the disposable real income of private consumers. The result was a slower rate of consumption and investment in housing, a trend accentuated by mounting interest rates. In general, other categories of national expenditure roughly followed their previous tendencies. The decline in business investment remained relatively moderate, thanks largely to the amount of self-financing available. The rapid increase in the number of persons seeking jobs in most Countries contributed to worsening unemployment, especially among the young. The average annual rate of increase in retail prices rose considerably and divergences between the Member Countries widened. Efforts to combat inflation therefore led to more restrictive monetary, credit and budgetary policies. However, budget deficits as a percentage of GDP, though varying greatly from one country to another, showed little change on the whole.

The deficit in the balance of payments on current account increased sharply in most Member Countries, except the United Kingdom, as a result of the higher cost of oil imports and more intensive competition from countries outside the Community, on both domestic and export markets. Despite the disparity among Member Countries in rates of inflation and balances on current account, their exchange rates in 1980 remained within the fluctuation bands agreed on under EMS arrangements.

In Germany, economic growth which had been well sustained in 1979 slowed considerably. Private consumption weakened as higher saving offset part of the increase in real earnings. Housing construction continued to expand up until the middle of the year, but then marked time particularly under the influence of steeper interest rates. The slower rate of stock-

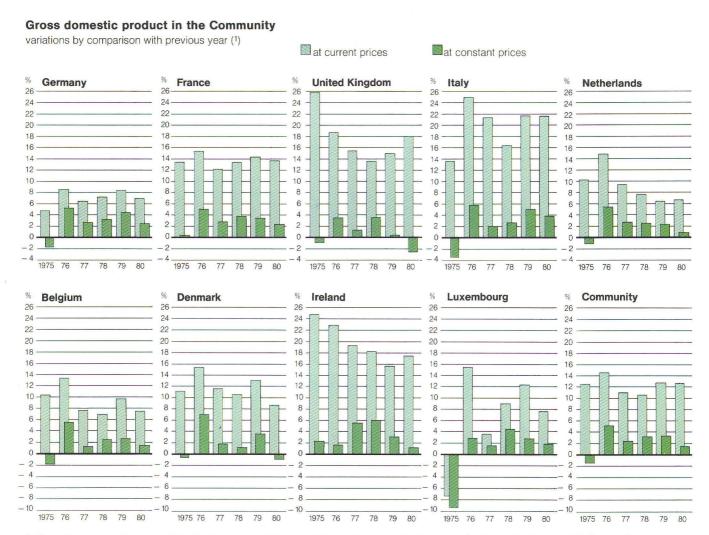
^{(&#}x27;) Except where otherwise indicated, aggregate increases and decreases are given by volume.

building contributed to weakening domestic demand. The public sector deficit increased slightly. Business investment continued to be the dynamic element in generating demand. In many sectors, lack of capacity necessitated greater expenditure on plant and equipment while investment in energy-saving projects continued to grow steadily.

The employment situation remained relatively satisfactory until the middle of the year — in certain sectors there was even a pronounced shortage of skilled workers — but deteriorated thereafter. The rate of increase in the cost-of-living index remained much below the Community average. The growth in

the volume of exports, although slightly outstripping imports, was nevertheless insufficient to compensate for the deteriorating terms of trade such that the country's trade surplus was appreciably eroded. The continued unfavourable trend of invisible trade produced a larger deficit in the balance of payments on current account, which contributed to a weakening in the Deutsche Mark on foreign exchange markets.

In **France**, economic growth also slowed down markedly. Private consumption gradually slackened, despite the fact that consumers' disposable income more or less retained its purchasing power. After



(*) Derived from aggregates expressed in national currencies in the case of Member Countries and in European units of account in the case of the Community.

rising briskly in 1979, investment in housing fell during the year, largely as a result of tighter credit. In contrast, public sector investment continued to grow steadily, while the previous year's upturn in private sector investment was maintained until the middle of 1980. The reduction in stockbuilding had a slightly restraining effect on growth.

The national pact on employment made it possible to alleviate the effects on the labour market of slackening economic activity. Although the number of persons employed rose, the increase was insufficient to stem rising unemployment which was aggravated by the presence of new job-seekers. In September, the Government took measures to assist low-income households and, within the framework of the 1981 budget, adopted fiscal measures to stimulate business investment. At the same time, its stabilisation programme was maintained; by virtue of effective Government control of state spending and the sharp increase in tax revenue, the public sector borrowing requirement remained very moderate. Nevertheless, inflation continued at a brisk rate, being sustained by rising import costs and some acceleration in money wages.

The volume of imports continued to rise, although somewhat more slowly, possibly because of a temporary decline in the competitiveness of domestic producers which also contributed to a fall in the rate of increase in the volume of exports. The worsening terms of trade led to a sharp upturn in the trade deficit. Favourable balances on the services and transfers accounts only partly compensated for this trend and the upshot was a large deficit in the balance of payments on current account, following two years of surplus. However, net inflows of capital helped to maintain the firmness of the franc on the foreign exchange markets.

In the United Kingdom, the recession, which had made itself felt in the first quarter, became more marked during the following months. Output fell 3 per cent, although consumers' and general Government spending showed some increase, the difference being accounted for partly by substantial destocking. Real disposable income fell, but only slightly (three quarters per cent). High interest rates contrasting with the low level of profits, and reduced public sector investment led to a severe contraction in business investment. Housing construction declined while destocking also contributed to the fall in demand. Unemployment rose, especially in the second half of the year, not only in the less prosperous regions but also in certain of the more dynamic ones.

The rise in retail prices which had accelerated steeply in the first half of the year slowed down quite sharply thereafter. The growth of wages and salaries also began to moderate especially in the private sector. Although a restrictive monetary and credit policy was maintained, the money supply continued to grow sharply though part of this was due to unwinding of earlier distortions.

Despite a significant deterioration in cost competitiveness, exports increased slightly in real terms. The oil account moved into surplus for the first time. Non-oil imports fell with the recession and a sharp reduction in stock levels, and the terms of trade improved. These factors helped to restore the trade balance and to produce a significant surplus in the balance of payments on current account. The pound strengthened on the foreign exchange markets and the opportunity of the strong balance of payments position was taken to repay early certain international loans.

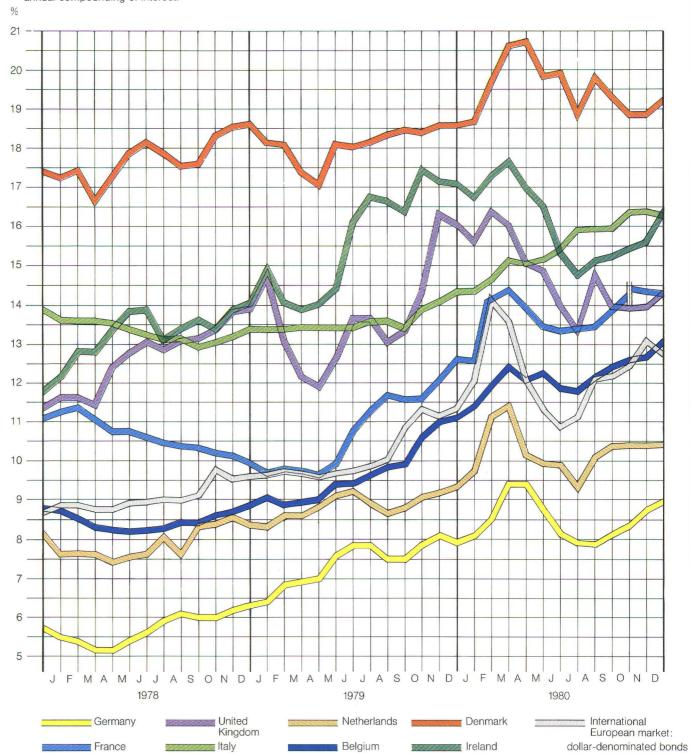
In Italy, despite a gradual slowing down as from the second quarter, economic growth continued at a higher rate than in the Community as a whole. Private consumption remained a dynamic element in generating demand because of the fall in the rate of saving and, to a certain extent, because of the growth in wages and salaries. Business investment rose very sharply, especially because of the high rate of utilisation of production capacity. Increases in wages and salaries and in the cost of raw materials also prompted investment to increase productivity in most sectors.

The large number of new job-seekers contributed to maintaining unemployment at a high level. The borrowing requirements of the public authorities and public enterprises, although still substantial, nevertheless fell as a percentage of GDP in value terms, largely as a result of the automatic increase in tax revenue in a period of steep inflation.

The fall in the volume of exports during the year was much more pronounced than the fall in domestic demand, largely because rising production costs reduced competitiveness in a period when the lira remained relatively stable on the exchange markets. In contrast, imports, stimulated especially by expanding domestic demand, grew steadily in volume. Moreover, the deterioration in the terms of trade led to a significant widening of the trade deficit. This was only partly offset by net receipts from services and transfers, since earnings from tourism performed less well than previously; as a result, after three years of surplus, the balance of payments on current ac-

Gross yields on bonds

quoted on the various financial markets in the Community that offer the closest comparison with those issued by the European Investment Bank. For the United Kingdom, Ireland and Denmark, yields have been calculated, for purposes of comparability, on the basis of an annual rather than a semi-annual compounding of interest.



count showed a large deficit. This deterioration prompted stricter exchange controls and an increase in interest rates.

In **Denmark** economic growth was not only interrupted but gave way to a slight recession. The decline in economic activity became especially apparent during the second half of the year, accompanied by a fall in personal consumption and business and public sector investment; housing construction suffered from the reduction in households' real income and the high level of interest rates. Only the increase in public expenditure on goods and services and, to a lesser extent, in exports helped somewhat to restrict the contraction in overall demand.

Inflation remained high. The balance of payments on current account continued to show a considerable deficit, largely as a result of the worsening terms of trade. The public sector borrowing requirement was to a large extent covered by recourse to the international capital markets.

In Ireland, economic growth slowed down in 1980. A faster rate of inflation contributed to reducing disposable income in real terms and the outcome was a slight drop in personal consumption. After four years of rapid growth, business investment declined in volume as did stock-building. Unemployment, which had been slightly reduced during the previous two years, rose once more. Because of the high level of the public sector borrowing requirement considerable recourse to external borrowing was necessary. Despite the deterioration in the terms of trade, the fall in the volume of imports, resulting from the contraction of domestic demand, and the rapid growth in exports, especially in the agricultural sector, led to a reduction in the deficit in the trade balance; the deficit on the current account nevertheless remained high as a percentage of GDP.

In the **Netherlands**, economic activity, which was still brisk during the first half of the year, contracted during the second such that for the year as a whole growth was practically nil. Consumption and investment levelled off. Despite the relatively moderate trend of wages and salaries, retail prices rose slightly more sharply than in 1979. Although exports remained at roughly the same level and the volume of imports fell, the reduction in the trade deficit was only slight because of a deterioration in the terms of trade. Invisible transactions caused a further increase in the deficit on current account.

In **Belgium**, economic growth entered a period of decline related to a fall in personal consumption, housing construction and public sector investment. The employment situation deteriorated further, with the rate of unemployment rising to one of the highest levels in the Community. A certain acceleration in the rate of inflation and, especially, a further increase in the deficit in the balance of payments on current account, attributable particularly to the deterioration in the terms of trade and the diminishing competitiveness of exports, prompted the authorities to adopt a restrictive monetary and credit policy. The budget deficit widened once more.

In the **Grand Duchy of Luxembourg**, despite sustained activity in housing construction, economic growth slowed down considerably mainly because of the depression in the iron and steel industry.

Greece, which became a Member Country on 1 January 1981, experienced a marked slackening in economic activity in 1980, particularly in industry, after several years of sustained growth; the agricultural sector, on the other hand, enjoyed good harvests. Personal consumption abated business and, more especially, public sector investment, together with housing construction, declined. A less expansionary budget policy and a tighter monetary and credit policy did not prevent more rapid increases in retail prices. Despite the fall in the volume of imports, worsening terms of trade presulted in a deepening deficit on current account, necessitating greater recourse to external borrowing.

In most of the developing countries with which the Community has concluded financial cooperation agreements, the economic situation grew bleaker under the impact of rising prices for oil and for imported industrial products and foodstuffs, which the increase in export earnings was insufficient to counterbalance. Generally speaking, there was an appreciable downturn in the rate of growth. The introduction of austerity programmes and investment cuts enabled certain countries to hold down somewhat the increase in their external indebtedness. However, because of the scale and the terms and conditions of borrowings contracted during the previous years, the cost of servicing their external debt continued to weigh heavily on both the public finances and the balance of payments.

The African, Caribbean and Pacific States, signatories to the Lomé Conventions, suffered seriously, with the exception of the few oil-exporting countries among them (Nigeria, Gabon, Cameroon, Congo,

Trinidad and Tobago), from the rising cost of their energy supplies, the difficult economic situation of the industrialised countries and the slower rate of growth in world trade. The prices of most of their exports of both foodstuffs and agricultural products (cocoa, coffee, oilseeds, oleaginous fruits and rubber) and minerals (particularly copper and iron) fell by varying amounts. Significant price increases benefited only a few products such as sugar, because of falling world production, and cotton, because of the increase in the price of man-made fibres. These few favourable exceptions advantaged only a small number of countries and did not prevent a general deterioration in the terms of trade. This harsher background imposed more exacting constraints on economic and financial management in most of these States and magnified the penalties of disregarding them. As a final blow, the African countries of the Sahel suffered from a severe drought which, once again, disastrously affected their food crops. Pursuance of the investment programmes necessary for the economic development of the ACP States still depends very much on international aid continuing to be provided on the most favourable terms. The entry into force of the second Lomé Convention at the beginning of 1981 should make a positive contribution.

In Turkey, there was a slight contraction of GDP and the economic situation remained very difficult. Personal consumption was checked by the fall in real wages and remained stationary. The uncertain economic climate and the restrictive monetary measures necessitated by the worsening external payments situation and the high level of inflation triggered off a fresh decline in private sector investment. At the same time the persistent failure to import means of production, because of a shortage of foreign exchange, coupled with a series of social conflicts led to a further slackening in industrial production during the first half of the year.

Among the measures contained in the economic stabilisation programme adopted in January were the periodical downward adjustment of the rate of exchange and some relaxation of import controls. The implementation of this programme and substantial financial aid from abroad, granted within the framework of International Monetary Fund financing and the special programme drawn up by the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, made for a slight improvement in the economic situation during the second half of the year; industrial production picked up slightly and the rate of inflation

was damped a little. Nevertheless, despite a further increase in exports and remittances from Turkish workers abroad, the deficit on current account widened further, chiefly because of the rise in the cost of importing oil; together with the deficit of public undertakings, this remained the main weak point in the Turkish economy at the end of the year.

In Portugal, economic growth was maintained at a moderate rate close to that recorded in 1979. It was sustained especially by the more rapid growth in private consumers' expenditure sparked off by the first increase in real disposable income for a number of years and by a marked recovery in business investment founded on renewed confidence and more encouraging profit margins. Although still brisk, the rate of inflation fell. Remittances from Portuguese workers abroad continued at a high level and earnings from tourism increased, but the deficit on the balance of payments on current account widened because of the slower rate of exports, the heavy increase in the volume of imports, brought about by growing domestic demand, and the worsening terms of trade; nevertheless, as a percentage of gross domestic product, this deficit fell well short of the peaks reached from 1974 to 1977.

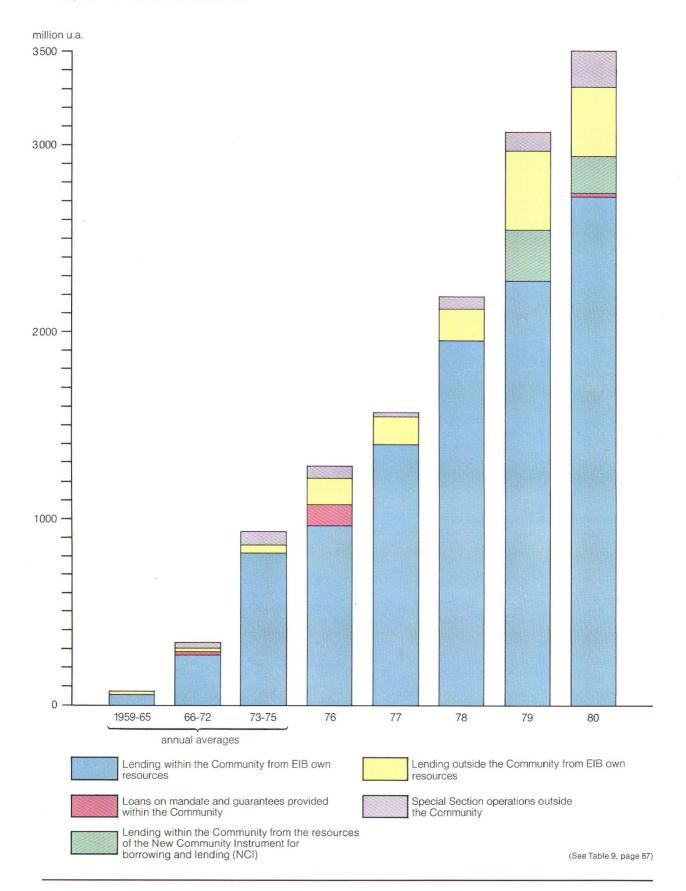
In Yugoslavia, the slower rate of economic growth was accompanied by a rise in unemployment and a more rapid increase in retail prices. In June, a series of measures were taken, including devaluation of the dinar and a downward revision of the economic growth targets; this action served to restrict the increase in the trade deficit. At the same time, the rapid upturn in earnings from tourism and remittances from Yugoslav workers abroad helped to reduce the deficit in the balance of payments on current account.

In the Maghreb and Mashreq countries, economic growth generally slackened. Rates of growth recorded were about 4% in Tunisia and Syria, and between 4% and 5% in Jordan and Morocco; Lebanon also achieved a modest rate of growth, although political tensions and the continuation of hostilities there still impeded reconstruction; in the two oil-exporting countries, Algeria and Egypt, a more sustained rate of growth was achieved (between 8% and 10%). The majority of these countries experienced a fresh bout of inflationary pressure and a deterioration in their balance of payments, despite a substantial inflow of earnings from tourism and remittances from workers abroad, from which Syria was the only country not to benefit.

Whereas in **Cyprus**, economic growth seemed to have slackened off greatly, in **Malta** it was relatively sustained, though at the cost of greater inflation and an increased trade deficit. In **Israel**, despite flagging growth and rising unemployment inflation continued

unabated; on the other hand, buoyant exports and earnings from tourism made it possible to cut back the deficit in the balance of payments on current account.

Development of the Bank's activities



Financing provided in 1980

In the main, the European Investment Bank grants loans from its own resources (principally the proceeds of its borrowings on the capital markets) and furnishes guarantees. It also acts as agent of the Member States or the Community in providing financing from budgetary funds in non-member countries in furtherance of the Community's policy of economic and financial cooperation and, since 1979, in Member Countries by making loans from the resources of the New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending (NCI); such operations are accounted for off balance sheet in the Bank's Special Section and are included in the statistics and reports of Bank activity when the decision to provide financing is the responsibility of the Bank's Board of Directors.

Financing provided by the Bank in 1980 totalled 3 498.5 million units of account (') as against 3 071.1 million in 1979 and 2 188.3 million in 1978. The increase of 13.9 % compared with 1979 followed increases of the order of 40 % in each of the two preceding years. Financing from the EIB's own re-

As shown in Table 1, operations within the Community financed from own resources amounted to 2.753·2 million in 1980 and those from NCI resources, to 197·6 million, making a total of 2.950·8 million or 84·4 % of new financing overall. Outside the Community, 371·4 million was advanced from the Bank's own resources and 176·3 million from Community budgetary funds, giving a total of 547·7 million.

The amount of loans from own resources and guarantees outstanding rose from 10 325 9 million at 31 December 1979 to 13 173 4 million at 31 December 1980, an increase of 27 6 %. A breakdown of loans outstanding by principal form of guarantee is given under Note 2 of Annex B to the Financial Statements (page 78).

The Special Section showed an overall total of 1777-2 million, compared with 1232-7 million at the end of 1979.

(') Except where otherwise stated, all amounts quoted are expressed in units of account (see page 8).

Table 1: Financing provided in 1980 and from 1958 to 1980

			1980			1958-80 (3)
	Number	Amount (million u.a.)	% -	Number	Amount (million u.a.)	%
Loans from EIB own resources and guaran	tees					
within the Community	162	2 753 · 2 (1)	78.7	1 023	14 407 - 7 (1)	83 - 5
of which, guarantees	2	14.2	0.4	. 14	242.4	1.4
outside the Community	37	371 - 4	10-6	179	1 537 - 2	8.9
Total	199	3 124 - 6	89.3	1 202	15 944 - 9	92 · 4
Special Section operations (4) (see page 74 within the Community, from the resources of the New Community Instrument for	1					
borrowing and lending	11	197 · 6 (²)	5.7	20	474 · 6 (2)	2.7
outside the Community, from Member States' or Community resources	22	176.3	5.0	173	844 · 1	4.9
Total	33	373.9	10.7	193	1 318 - 7	7.6
TOTAL						7.0
Grand total	232	3 498 - 5	100-0	1 395	17 263 - 6	100-0
	232 173	3 498 · 5 2 950 · 8	100 · 0 84 · 4	1 395 1 043	17 263 · 6 14 882 · 3	

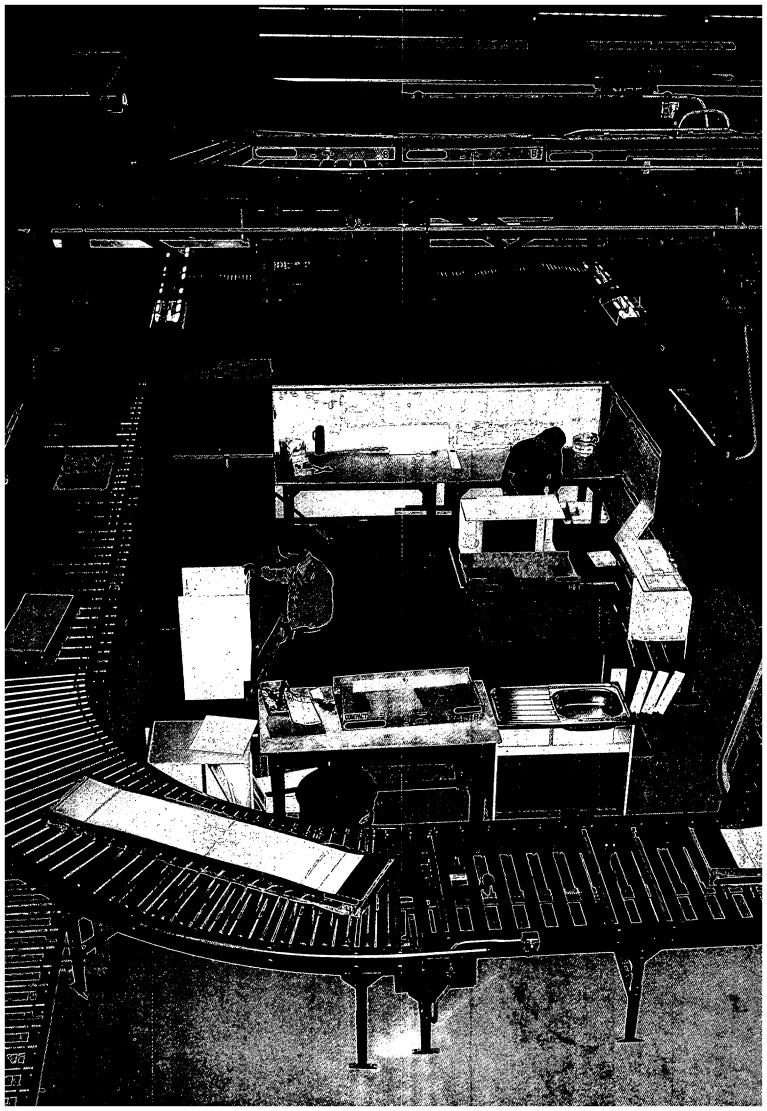
⁽¹⁾ Of which EMS subsidised loans: 1980, 890-3 million; 1958-80, 1 681-2 million.

sources represented 3 124.6 million (compared with 2 702.1 million in 1979, a rise of 15.6 %) and Special Section operations (see page 74) 373.9 million (as against 369 million in the previous year).

⁽²⁾ Of which EMS subsidised loans: 1980, 129-7 million; 1958-80, 252-1 million.

⁽³⁾ See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.

⁽⁴⁾ Excluding Euratom loans and special Lomé loans decided by the Commission of the European Communities



In 1980, 1 961 · 4 million u.a. were lent within the Community for investment assisting regional development, including 433 · 8 million which went to industry. In the productive sector, 518 smaller scale ventures were financed from global loans.

Operations within the Community

Resources mobilised: aims pursued

Loans from both the EIB's own and NCI resources are granted on the basis of similar objectives and criteria and, other than in the case of a loan from NCI resources for the Friuli Motorway in Italy, helped to finance the same projects. Hence, it is useful to provide an overall picture of the deployment of these resources within the Community and the main economic aspects of the projects financed; this is the aim of the comments on pages 25 to 43. Operations can be considered from three viewpoints: the economic policy objectives which they help to attain (pp. 27 to 39), their breakdown by economic sector or type of infrastructure (pages 40 and 41) and the location of the investment project financed (pp. 42 and 43).

The economic policy objectives set for **EIB financing** from own resources within the Community are defined in Article 130 of the Treaty of Rome. In practice, the Bank finances:

- first and foremost, projects promoting the economic advancement of handicapped areas regional development projects;
- projects of common interest to several Member Countries or benefiting the Community as a whole projects of common European interest:
- either because they contribute towards European economic integration (communications infrastructure: motorways, railways, inland waterways, telecommunictions; projects arising from close technical and economic cooperation between undertakings in different Member Countries etc.),
- or because they contribute towards the attainment of Community objectives such as environmental protection, the introduction of advanced technologies and, above all, more diversified and more secure energy supplies;
- projects to **modernise** or **convert** enterprises or to **create fresh activities** called for by structural difficulties in certain sectors.

Projects accepted by the Bank can usually be classified by reference to a single objective, although

certain projects contribute simultaneously to more than one objective. Accordingly, in 1980, loans from own resources totalling 306.9 million were granted for regional development projects which were also of common interest to several Member Countries (275.5 million) or contributed towards industrial modernisation or conversion (26.3 million), or came under both of these last two categories (5.1 million).

Loans granted by the Bank from NCI resourcesmust comply with the guidelines laid down by the Council of the European Communities in the light of which the Commission of the European Communities decides on the eligibility of individual projects.

Under the Decisions of the Council of the European Communities authorising the first two borrowing tranches each of 500 million, capital investment projects financed from NCI resources can be grouped into two major categories:

- infrastructure works and equipment for the energy sector contributing towards reducing regional imbalances and improving the employment situation; these operations may be classified under the heading of regional development,
- energy projects contributing towards: greater self-sufficiency, security and diversification of supplies, development, harnessing, transport and storage of energy resources, energy savings or tapping of new energy sources; such projects may be classified under the heading of common European interest;
- in addition, the second tranche may be used, exceptionally and within the limit of 100 million, to finance not only the above two categories of investment but also advance factories and housing, provided that it constitutes an integral part of a wider project designed to further the economic and industrial development of a region of the Community.

The Bank has received a mandate to grant these loans on behalf, for the account, and at the risk of the Community. The EIB receives loan applications and, following the decision of the Commission of the European Communities as to the eligibility of each project, appraises the applications, decides on the granting of loans and administers them, all in accordance with the procedures laid down in its Statute and its usual criteria. The Commission negotiates borrowings and deposits the proceeds with the Bank which invests them temporarily, if necessary, pending their disbursement as loans.

The Bank signed jointly with the Commission of the European Communities 11 loans using NCI resources for a total of 197.6 million, compared with 277 million in 1979.

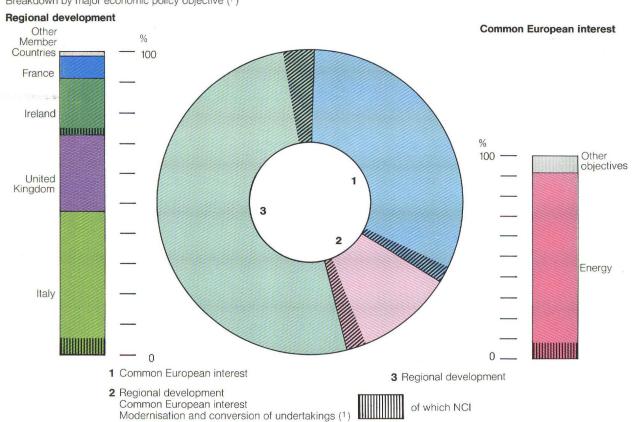
Projects financed in 1980 were located in Italy (137-8 million), Ireland (41-7 million) and, for the first time since the instrument was created, in Denmark (18-1

million). A tabulated breakdown by category of infrastructure appears on page 38 (Table 3).

Seven loans, totalling 145.7 million, went towards basic infrastructure helping to reduce regional disparities: telecommunications in Ireland and Apulia, development of an industrial estate in Sicily, construction of a motorway in Friuli, peat-bog development in Ireland and a pipeline to supply Algerian natural gas to the Mezzogiorno. Seven loans totalling 108 million went in support of investment pursuing the Community's priority energy objectives: conversion of a power station to coal firing and construction of a coal-fired, combined heat-andpower station in Denmark, exploitation of a hydrocarbon deposit and creation of an electricity grid control system in Italy (51.9 million) and, again, the peat workings and gasline mentioned above (56.1 million).

Of the loans financed from the Bank's own or from NCI resources, 54 totalling 1 020 million attracted the 3 % per annum interest subsidy introduced in

Financing provided within the Community in 1980 Breakdown by major economic policy objective (1)



(1) Certain projects contribute simultaneously to more than one objective, see page 23 and Table 2, page 28.

conjunction with the European Monetary System — EMS — by the Council Regulation of 3 August 1979 (').

These operations comprised 47 loans from the Bank's own resources ($890 \cdot 3$ million) and seven loans from NCI resources ($129 \cdot 7$ million) for projects located in Italy (719 million, including 88 million from NCI resources) and Ireland (301 million, including 41·7 million from NCI resources). In addition, an interest subsidy, financed partly from 1979 and partly from 1980 budget appropriations, was provided for a 34·9 million loan granted from NCI resources in 1979 for the Alto Gesso pumped storage power scheme in Italy. The 200 million annual budgetary appropriations to cover the total present value of the interest subsidies approved in 1979 and 1980 were thus almost fully committed.

Loans benefiting from the EMS interest subsidy accounted for 32.3 % of all lending from the Bank's own resources and 65.6 % of lending from NCI resources; they were 55.7 % of all lending in Italy and 80 % of all lending in Ireland. Particulars are provided in the listing of loans from the Bank's own resources pp. 44 to 50) and from NCI resources (page 51).

Overview of activity in 1980

In 1980, loans granted by the Bank from its own resources for investment projects in Member Countries amounted to $2.753 \cdot 2$ million units of account as against $2.281 \cdot 2$ million in 1979, a rise of $20 \cdot 7$ %. To these should be added loans totalling 197 · 6 million from the resources of the New Community Instrument (NCI) for borrowing and lending compared with 277 million in 1979, the year in which the NCI was first activated.

Hence total lending in the Community rose from $2\,558\cdot2$ million in 1979 to $2\,950\cdot8$ million in 1980, an overall increase of $15\cdot3\,\%$, following a year-on-year rise of $30\,\%$ in 1979 and $40\,\%$ in 1978. During a period of severe economic difficulty, the financing provided by the Bank, in line with its general policy directives, helped to foster the development of handicapped regions in the Community, aided the creation of job opportunities, and enhanced both the level of investment and the energy situation.

More than a third of all the funds made available in 1980 attracted a 3 % interest subsidy financed from the credit set aside under the Community budget for certain loans to finance capital investment projects (with the emphasis on infrastructure) implemented in the less prosperous Member Countries effectively and fully participating in the European Monetary System (EMS).

Details of financing provided by the Bank from its own resources in 1980 are given on pages 44 to 50; such operations are accounted for on the EIB's balance sheet.

Operations from NCI resources are described on page 51; these are accounted for off balance sheet in the Special Section set up by the Board of Governors for recording operations carried out by the Bank under mandate from and for the account of third parties.

The tables on pages 28, 38, 42 and 96 give separate breakdowns for financing operations from the Bank's own resources and those from NCI resources; they

also give a breakdown of the total volume of financing from both sources, the economic impact of which can be better assessed when viewed as a whole.

Although there was a downturn in lending in the United Kingdom, Bank financing continued to be concentrated in the three Member Countries — Italy, Ireland and the United Kingdom — suffering the most acute regional problems: 79 % of all lending from the Bank's own resources, or 79.8 % if loans from NCI resources are included, went for projects located in these countries. There was a moderate increase in lending in France, where about three quarters of the funds advanced were channelled into energy projects. In Belgium and Denmark, countries

⁽¹). These amounts differ slightly from those given by the Commission of the European Communities in its Annual Report on EMS interest subsidies, as conversions into units of account were effected on the basis of rates obtaining at two different dates for the separate reports. The amounts taken by the Commission in respect of interest subsidies, bearing in mind accounting requirements, were as follows: flatly, 731-9 million: free-land, 298-9 million, i.e. 1 030-8 million in all, including part of the Alto Gesso loan drawn from 1979 NCI resources, the interest subsidy for which was linanced from 1980 budget appropriations. The Commission has counted this part of the loan, corresponding to an amount of 18-2 million, as the 55th subsidised loan operation in 1980.

struggling to adapt their economies to structural change, financing operations increased appreciably. The terms offered by the Bank in Germany continued to prove relatively unattractive measured against domestic interest rates, and the sole operation to be mounted was the provision of guarantees on loans for a nuclear power station. The activity of the Bank consequently gave rise to substantial transfers of outside capital into those countries and regions with the most serious structural problems.

The level of lending for regional development projects remained high (1815.7 million from own resources; 1961.4 million including NCI loans), accounting for two thirds of financing in the Community. There was even a furthor increase in Italy, notably the Mezzogiorno, and to a lesser extent in Ireland. A heavy concentration of financing benefited regions singled out in the Community's regional development policy, as well as regions faced with heavy unemployment and low per capita output.

Financing for projects of common interest increased at a still faster rate $(26\cdot3~\%)$, in particular when it came to projects pursuing the Community's energy objectives (+~33~%), which amounted to $1~210\cdot7$ million, including loans from NCI resources. Lending under this heading can be broken down into projects furthering the development of the Community's indigenous resources (59~%), in particular nuclear power stations and the working of small hydrocarbon deposits, projects helping to diversify imports (28~%) and projects making for energy savings (13~%). There was a sharp rise in lending under the latter two headings, where financing more than doubled.

The impact of the energy projects financed in 1980 in terms of reducing the Community's dependence on petroleum may be quantified as the equivalent of around 12 million tonnes of oil (t.o.e.) a year or about $2.5\,\%$ of the volume of imports in 1978 which the Council of the European Communities has set as the ceiling for oil imports in 1990.

The EIB continued to spread the web of its operations still wider in the industrial sectors, in particular through the medium of global loans. Once again, there was a sizeable increase in lending for investment in industry and, to a lesser extent, in the agricultural and services sectors, the triple impact being 585.4 million. Most of this stemmed from the near doubling of the total for global loans (265.5 million, compared with 137.1 million in 1979), which

accounted for about 50 % of Bank lending to these sectors. Credit drawn down from global loans tended to be channelled into much smaller ventures than before: the overall total remained more or less the same, but the number of ventures financed rose by $24.8 \,\%$.

Finance for equipment in the energy sector (nuclear, hydro-electric and coal-fired power stations, gaslines etc.), telecommunications and transport systems, water schemes (supply, treatment, irrigation) and other forms of infrastructure (in particular the development of industrial estates) continued to account for the bulk of the financing provided by the Bank. There was a marked increase in both the number and the volume of loans for smaller items of infrastructure.

Loans and guarantees provided in 1980, including global loan allocations, served to part-finance 704 projects, compared with 515 in 1979 and 235 in 1978. The overall cost of these projects is estimated at around 8 700 million, with finance from the Bank's own resources covering on average 31.6% of the total, a figure that rises to 33.8%, when loans from NCI resources are included. These proportions tended to be larger in the case of small or medium-scale projects.

If the 16 000 jobs to be offered by the firms that are to occupy the advance factories built in Ireland are taken into account, the investment projects financed by the Bank in 1980 should directly create some 34 000 permanent jobs and safeguard almost 15 000 more, chiefly in industry.

The provision of equipment for the energy sector along with various infrastructural works, particularly water schemes, help in the longer term to create a large number of permanent jobs, mainly indirectly through the productive activity fostered by the investment. Moreover, the works and supplies involved in the construction of such plant — as in the case of industrial installations -- also have appreciable temporary, direct and indirect, effects on the employment situation during construction periods which are sometimes lengthy. This temporary spin-off from investment part-financed by the Bank in 1980 is estimated at around 600 000 man-years, or the equivalent of about 120 000 jobs during the first two years, but progressively fewer thereafter. Taking account of the similar impact of projects financed over the previous three years, employment for some 420 000 workers was probably secured in 1980.

Breakdown by economic policy objective

Lending for regional development projects

Lending for regional development amounted to 1961-4 million of which 1815-7 million was advanced from the Bank's own resources and 145.7 million from NCI resources. 47.4 % was given over to projects in Italy, 25.5% went to the United Kingdom, close on 20 % to Ireland, slightly more than 7 % to France, and lesser amounts to Denmark and Belgium. The funds were used to finance industry (550.8 million from own resources), irrigation, water supply and sewage treatment schemes (416.6 million from own resources), telecommunications (307.8 million from own resources and 39.8 million from NCI resources), equipment for the energy sector (285-1 million from own resources and 56.1 million from NCI resources), transport infrastructure (102-4 million from own resources and 37.3 million from NCI resources) and miscellaneous infrastructure (153 million from own resources and 12.5 million from NCI resources).

Almost two thirds of regional development financing was channelled to projects in top priority areas: Ireland, the Mezzogiorno, Northern Ireland and Greenland. More than four fifths aided regions with unemployment figures at least 25 % above the Community average.

In **Italy**, lending by the Bank from its own resources in support of regional development increased by over 20 % to reach a total of 825·4 million, compared with 683·3 million in 1979; loans from NCI resources more than doubled, from 39·6 to 104 million. The combined total was 929·4 million, as against 723 million in 1979, of which 842·6 million, or nine tenths, concerned the Mezzogiorno.

In the **Mezzogiorno**, almost two thirds of the financing (555.6 million) was for projects in Apulia, Campania, Sardinia and Sicily, while more than a quarter of the projects in question benefited a number of regions as a result of investment in energy, telecommunications, water supplies and industry.

Chief among the industrial sectors financed (144·3 million from own resources) were glass, motor vehicles, foodstuffs and textiles; smaller businesses were able to draw on global loan facilities. Financing was also provided for energy equipment (128·4 million from own resources and 41·7 million from NCI resources), the development of industrial estates (43·1 million from own resources and 12·5 million from NCI resources), irrigation or drainage schemes, some of which had attracted loans on earlier occasions, taking in close on 200 000 hectares (187 million from own resources), and water supplies catering for about 2·2 million users (66·3 million from own resources and 12·5 million from NCI resources).

Almost a third of the funds advanced in the Mezzogiorno went to **Apulia**. A power station at Brindisi attracted one loan, but the bulk of the financing was for improvements to telephone installations and further phases in water schemes, serving a number of regions, designed and carried out by the Cassa per il Mezzogiorno: the Pertusillo aqueduct, on which a heavily populated region relies for its drinking water supplies, largely in the Province of Bari, and irrigation works in the Provinces of Foggia and Taranto to improve productivity in more than 16 000 farm holdings. Loans were also granted for a motor vehicle engines plant at Bari and a brewery at Massafra.

In **Campania** the Bank helped to finance improvements to the regional telephone system, a pumped storage hydroelectric scheme at Presenzano, the development of a number of industrial estates and a flat glass plant at Caserta.

Lending in **Sardinia** covered various irrigation and drainage programmes serving almost 13 500 holdings in the Provinces of Sassari, Oristano and Cagliari, conversion of Sulcis power station to coal-firing and improvements to the high and medium-voltage electricity grid.

Bank loans in **Sicily** went towards the development of industrial estates in Syracuse and Pantano d'Arci, while a global loan was granted for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures. In addition,

Table 2: Financing operations within the Community in 1980 and from 1958 to 1980 Breakdown by economic policy objective

	•									1980
		Fro	m EIB own re	esources	From NCI re	From NCI resources				Total
Objective		Amount on u.a.)		%		Amount on u.a.)		Amount (million u.a.)		10tai
		on u.a.)		-70		On d.a.)		non u.a.,		70
Regional development	1 815∙7	0.0	100 - 0		145.7		1 961 · 4	0.0	100-0	
Belgium Denmark		6-2 17-5		0⋅3 1⋅0				6∙2 17∙5		0·3 0·9
Germany		··· —		· —		_		·/ —		_
France		148 • 4		8.2		_		148-4		7.5
Ireland		318-7		17.5		41.7		360 · 4		18 · 4
Italy		825 · 4		45-5		104.0		929 - 4		47 · 4
Luxembourg Netherlands						_				
United Kingdom		499.5		27.5		_		499.5		25.5
Modernisation and conversion of				,						
undertakings	31 · 4		100.0				31 · 4		100.0	
Common European interest	1 213 0		100 · 0		108-0		1 321 · 0		100.0	
Energy	1 102.7		90.9		108.0		1 210 - 7		91 · 7	
Development of Community										
resources		682.0		56.2		31 · 1		713-1		54.0
Hydroelectric and geothermal		163-6		13·5		_		163-6		12.4
Nuclear Oil and natural gas deposits		432·6 46·9		35·6 3·9		— 16·7		432 · 6 63 · 6		32·8 4·8
Solid fuels		38.9		3.2		14.4		53·3		4.0
Alternative sources		. —		_		<u> </u>		_		_
Energy saving		125.3		10-3		26.3		151 · 6		11.5
Import diversification (2)		295-4		24 · 4		50.6		346.0		26.2
Natural gas		137-6		11.4		41.7		179.3		13-6
Electricity, coal, etc.	+ , + +	157-8		13.0		8.9		166·7		12-6
Communications	103.5		8.5		_		103.5		7.8	
Transport		86 · 4		7 · 1				86-4		6.5
Railways		_						_		
Roads, bridges and tunnels		21.4		1.8				21.4		1.6
Shipping Airlines		16·1 48·9		1-3 4-0				16·1 48·9		1·2 3·7
				_		-				
Telecommunications		17-1		1 · 4		_		17 · 1		1.3
Other infrastructure	_						_		_	
Protection of the environment	5.1		0.4				5.1		0.4	
Industrial cooperation	1.7		0.2		_		1.7		0 · 1	
New technology — Research	******								_	
Deduct to allow for duplication in										
the case of financing justified on the basis of several objectives	<i>— 306 · 9</i>				— <i>56</i> · 1		<i>- 363 · 0</i>			
Total					197 - 6		2 950 · 8			
TOTAL	2 753 · 2				127 .0		₹ 200.0			

Amounts at current prices and exchange rates. A summary of financing provided over such a long period should be interpreted cautiously: data for successive years are affected by price movements and exchange rate variations occurring between 1958 and 1980.
 For example, gasline projects, schemes helping to increase electricity imports, fitting out power stations to run on imported coal, etc.

		1958-80 (1)				5 1101	From EIB own resources			
	otal	Total			From NCI resources		resources	rom EIB own	From Elb own	
Objective	%		Amount illion u.a.)	(m	Amount Ilion u.a.)	(mi	0/0		Amount million u.a.)	(r
Regional development		100.0		10 664 · 8		297 - 9		100.0		10 366 · 9
Belgium	9.0		90.0		_		0.9		90.0	
Denmark	1 · 4		152 · 4		_		1.5		152 · 4	
Germany	3 · 5		372.6		_		3.6		372.6	
France	3 ⋅ 5	. 1	1 436 · 1		_		13.8		1 436 · 1	
Ireland	9.9		1 053 · 8		128-4		8.9		925 · 4	
Italy	3 · 1	4	4 920 · 1		143.6		46 · 1		4 776 - 5	
Luxembourg	•		4.0		_		•		4.0	
Netherlands).7		70.5		-		0.7		70.5	
United Kingdom	4 · 1	2	2 565 · 3		25.9		24.5		2 539 • 4	
Modernisation and conversion undertakings		100.0		274.7				100 - 0		274 · 7
Common European interest		100.0		5 903 - 6		232 · 8		100 · 0		5 670 · 8
Energy		76-2		4 501 - 3		232 · 8		75.3		4 268 · 5
Development of Community										
resources	5·9	5	3 361 - 9		155.9		56.6		3 206 • 0	
	7 · 1		421.9		45.4		6.6		376.5	
Hydroelectric and geothermal	7 · 1 1 · 4		1 853 · 4		45.4		32·7		376·3 1 853·4	
Nuclear	1 · 4 2 · 4	_	730 · 4		16.7		32·/ 12·6		713·7	
Oil and natural gas deposits Solid fuels	2·4 6·0		353·6		93.8		4.6		259·8	
Alternative sources	•		2.6		93.0		0·1		259·6 2·6	
Energy saving	3.8		225 · 7		26.3		3.5		199 · 4	
Import diversification (2)	5.5	1	913.7		50.6		15.2		863 · 1	
Natural gas	1 - 1	1	652·2		41.7		10.8		610.5	
Electricity, coal, etc.	4 · 4		<i>261 · 5</i>		8.9		4.4		<i>252 · 6</i>	
Communications		16.2		954.3				16.8		954 3
Transport	1.4	1	847 · 1		_		14.9		847 · 1	
Railways	1 · 8		103.9		_		1.8		103.9	
Roads, bridges and tunnels	9.7		<i>572 · 0</i>		_		10-1		<i>572 · 0</i>	
Shipping	1 - 1		<i>64 · 0</i>				1 - 1		<i>64 · 0</i>	
Airlines	1 · 8		107-2				1.9		107-2	
Telecommunications	1 · 8		107 · 2		_		1.9		107 · 2	
Other infrastructure		0.4		21.2				0.4		21 · 2
Protection of the environment		0.5		30.7				0.5		30.7
Industrial cooperation		6.2		366 · 1				6.5		366 · 1
New technology — Research		0.5		30.0				0.5	•	30.0
Deduct to allow for duplication the case of financing justified on the basis of several objectives		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		— 1 <i>960 · 8</i>		<i>−56·1</i>				1 904 · 7
Total				14 882 · 3		474 · 6				4 407 · 7

further financing was provided for the Algeria—Italy gasline, for the section crossing Sicily, the Strait of Messina and Calabria. A loan was also granted for a project to improve water supplies in Calabria and Basilicata.

In Abruzzi, funds were advanced for installations to process gas from the Cupello field, provision of infrastructure for an industrial estate and modernisation of a flat glass plant at San Salvo. Also financed was an irrigation scheme in the Peligna Valley and water supply installations in the Provinces of Chieti and Teramo, part of a wider programme embracing the Province of Ascoli Piceno in The Marches. In addition, the Bank provided part of the credit for enlargement of a rubber products factory in the provincial capital.

In **Latium**, several loans went towards improvement of the transport and electricity distribution infrastructure, development of a number of industrial estates, restructuring of a textiles mill and extension of a factory producing electromechanical equipment at Frosinone.

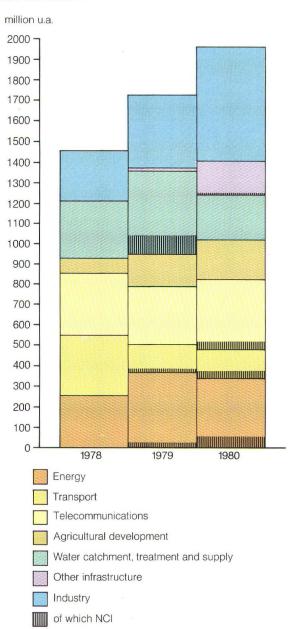
The Bank also continued its support for small and medium-scale ventures fostering the growth of a wide range of manufacturing industries in the Mezzogiorno. Four global loans were concluded for 100 million in all. There was a marked rise in 1980, in both number and volume, in allocations from global loans already activated: 57.4 million in respect of 131 ventures. The bulk of these went for industrial projects, although some funds were channelled into stock farming. The ventures were located in Campania (31 sub-loans, 15.7 million), Apulia (22, 6.1 million), Sicily (16, 8.5 million), Latium (14, 10.7 million), The Marches and Sardinia (7 sub-loans each; 2.5 and 1.3 million respectively), Calabria and Basilicata (6 each, 2.8 and 1.6 million) and Molise (4, 0.3 million). The average amount drawn down per allocation was around 440 000 units of account, which was lower, even at current prices, than the average sub-loan for the 1976-79 period (470 000 units of account).

In Central and Northern Italy, the Bank again provided credit for regional development projects, totalling 86.8 million. From NCI resources, it provided finance for construction of the Carnia—Pontebba section of the Friuli motorway, while from its own resources loans were granted for a factory producing equipment for winter sports resorts, for a paper mill in Trentino-Alto Adige, and for

engineering works in **Emilia Romagna**. In addition, it granted two global loans to Mediocredito Centrale and Centrobanca (Banca Centrale di Credito Popolare).

Financing provided for regional development within the Community in 1978, 1979 and 1980

Sectoral breakdown



During the year, 30 allocations totalling 9.5 million were made from global loans already on tap, in support of small and medium-scale ventures in the less-developed parts of central and northern Italy. The investment projects financed were located in Trentino-Alto Adige (11 allocations, 5.4 million), Tuscany (10, 1.6 million), Friuli-Venezia Giulia (18, 1.9 million) and Umbria (1 allocation for 0.5 million). The average size of sub-loans was markedly smaller (320 000 units of account) than in the South.

In the **United Kingdom**, the Bank made loans totalling 499.5 million from its own resources for regional development projects, as compared with 482.2 million plus 25.9 million from NCI resources in 1979.

Two thirds of these loans were for infrastructure, in particular water supply, sewerage, sewage treatment and disposal schemes (101.9 million), investment in telecommunications systems and road and rail transport infrastructure (135.2 million in all), equipment for the energy sector (25.2 million) and miscellaneous components of larger projects such as further water schemes and roads (70.5 million).

Lending to industry more than doubled (166.7 million, compared with 64 million in 1979), the chief beneficiaries being the mechanical and electrical engineering sectors (43.6 million), foodstuffs (32.3 million) and non-ferrous metals (26.4 million). There was also a new agency loan and contract of mandate and guarantee with the British Government geared to providing sub-loans to small and medium-scale industrial ventures in various disadvantaged parts of the country.

The funds went for investment projects in the assisted regions, notably Scotland and Northern Ireland, the North West, the North, Wales, Yorkshire and Humberside and the South West. There were also two projects offering benefits to a number of regions: high-speed trains to run on the North-East/South-West route and water schemes in the Severn and Trent Valleys.

In **Scotland**, four of the projects financed were connected with North Sea oil: Peterhead power station, which can be fired by associated gas from oil wells, and three schemes in the Shetland Islands: strengthening of electricity generating capacity,

enlargement of the Sullom Voe oil terminal and related infrastructure, roads and housing in particular. Five loans made to local authorities will be put towards composite projects embracing water supplies, road improvements (Grampian and Fife), construction of the Glasgow urban motorway (Strathclyde), enlargement of Dundee Airport (Tayside) and the setting-up of industrial estates (Dumfries and Galloway).

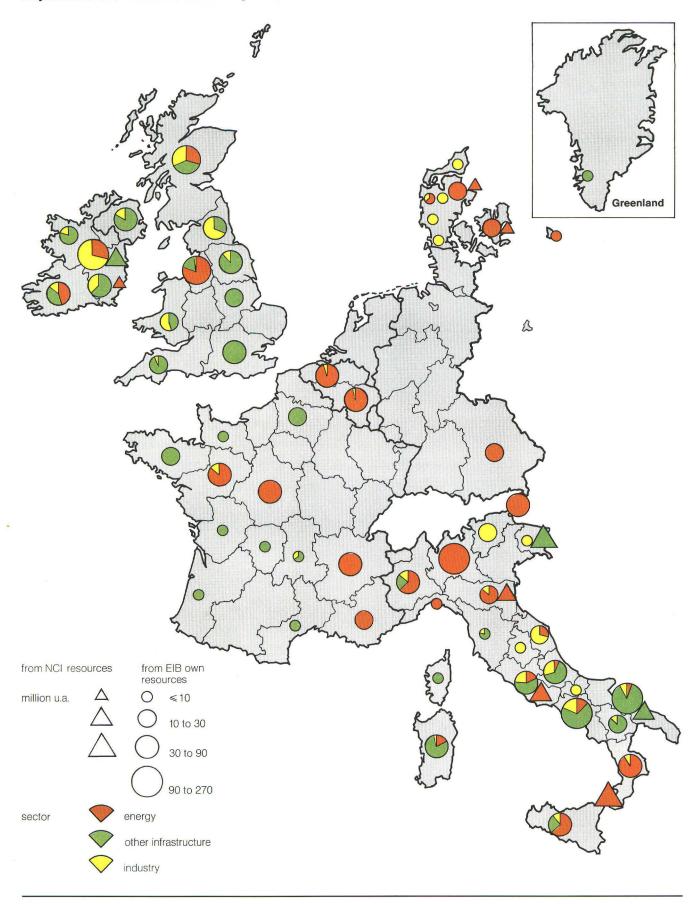
The Bank also granted loans for an aluminium smelter at Lochaber, whisky bottling facilities at Dumbarton and Kilmalid, an abattoir at Gorgie, a wood panelling factory at Cowie and a chemical plant in Glasgow.

The two loans granted in **Northern Ireland** involve the provision of more than 100 000 new telephone and telex lines and improvements to two tyre factories, in Belfast and Ballymena.

In the North West, the Bank advanced funds for a water supply and sewerage scheme, the Burney-Nelson section of the Calder Valley motorway and, on the industrial side, for investment in the modernisation of a number of electric cable factories and a glassworks in Wigan. In the North, loans were granted for a water scheme in Tyneside, construction of a heavy engineering works in Darlington, plants, in both that city and Middlesbrough, producing equipment for nuclear power stations and packaging machinery for the food and pharmaceuticals industries in Gateshead. The advent of high-speed trains is moreover improving rail links from London not only to Teesside, but also to Yorkshire and Humberside, a region in which finance was provided for two water supply, sewerage and sewage treatment projects serving the Grimsby and Sheffield areas. In Wales, a loan was granted for further works in a water supply and sewage treatment scheme, in addition to which two industrial projects attracted loans, one for a domestic appliances factory at Rhyl and the other for a mineral wool factory at Bridgend. In the South West, the Bank financed a water supply and sewage treatment project in Devon and Cornwall.

Under the contracts of mandate and guarantee signed with the British Government in 1978 and 1980, which operate along similar lines to global loans, 33 Bank-approved allocations totalling $15\cdot6$ million were made in support of industrial ventures, three quarters of which were located in the North (9 allocations totalling $4\cdot2$ million), Wales ($10\cdot3$ million) and

Projects financed within the Community in 1980



Yorkshire and Humberside (6, $4\cdot1$ million). Elsewhere, credit was drawn down for ventures in Scotland and the South West (3 allocations each, $2\cdot9$ and $0\cdot7$ million respectively), Northern Ireland (1 allocation for $0\cdot4$ million) and the North West (1 allocation for $0\cdot3$ million).

Lending in **Ireland** for regional development projects amounted to 318·7 million from the Bank's own resources, compared with 252·9 million in 1979, and 41·7 million from NCI resources, as against the previous year's 86·7 million, giving a total of 360·4 million.

Almost half the funds went for industrial projects and investment in forestry and the agriculture and foodstuffs sector (172.8 million from the Bank's own resources, in contrast to 49.1 million in 1979), while the balance was channelled into water schemes (61.4 million from own resources), energy (43.1 million from own resources and 14.4 million from NCI resources) and extension and modernisation of telecommunications and fishing port improvements at Killybegs, Greencastle and Howth (41.4 million from own resources and 27.3 million from NCI resources).

Lending in the energy sector contributed towards construction of a coal-fired power station at Moneypoint, uprating of Shannonbridge and Lanesborough peat-fired power stations, further phases in the development of bogland and manufacture of peat fuel briquettes. The tapping of Ireland's peat resources, which the Bank has been financing since 1976, affords fuel supplies for generating stations that accounted for 23 % of the country's electricity output in 1980.

Five major water supply and sewage treatment schemes financed by the Bank will help to set the scene for further economic and industrial development throughout Ireland. Loans were also granted for two ambitious rural development programmes, one to drain 58 000 ha of farmland and the other for reafforestation of 44 000 ha, construction of foresters' roads and procurement of felling equipment.

Four loans were granted to public agencies responsible for regional development and the promotion of industry; the funds contributed to the construction of advance factories and advance factory clusters for sale or lease to undertakings setting up operations in Ireland. 500 of these units are being built as a follow-up to an earlier programme.

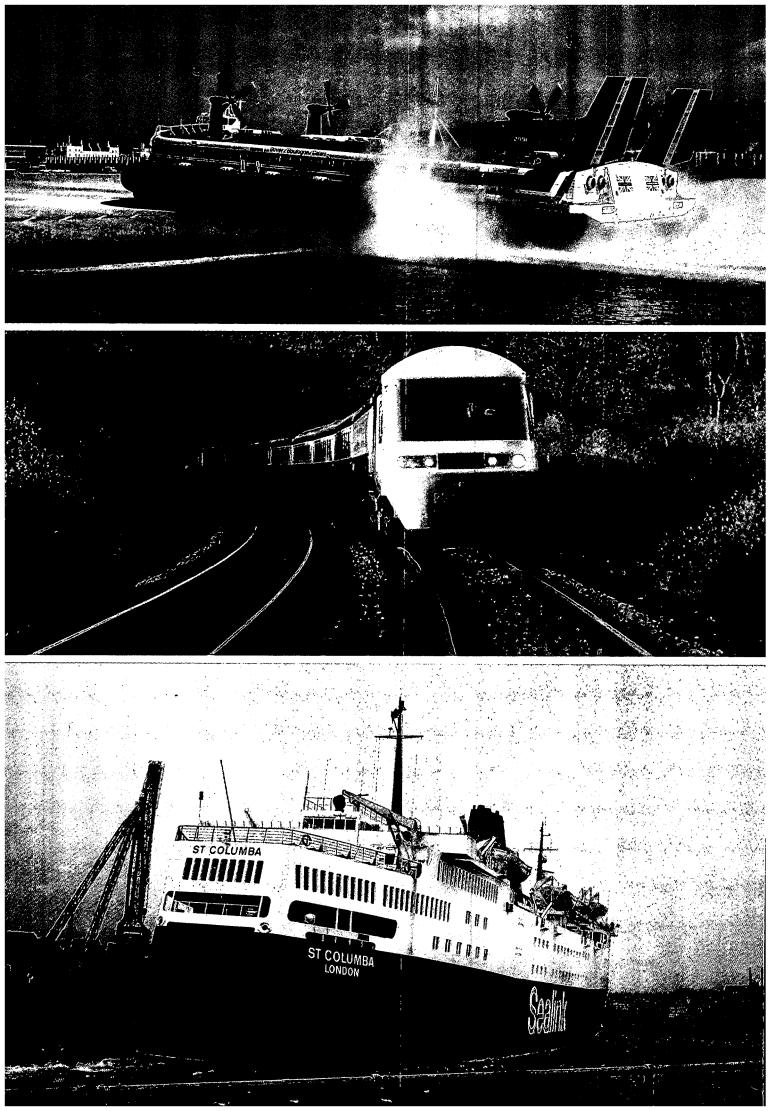
The Bank concluded three global loans with the Industrial Credit Company and a contract of mandate with the Industrial Development Authority to finance small and medium-sized industrial ventures, as well as a further global loan with the Agricultural Credit Corporation to finance investment in the modernisation of agriculture and small and medium-sized undertakings engaged in intensive farming and the food industry.

Credit drawn down from global loans already activated totalled 38.3 million and went in support of 307 small and medium-scale ventures (183 allocations totalling 20.7 million in 1979). The average allocation remained about 125 000 units of account.

In France, lending for regional development projects came to 148.4 million, almost half of which benefited the Pays de la Loire: modernisation of a refinery at Donges, near St. Nazaire and construction of a section of the Cholet—Nantes expressway. Other loans part-financed a section of the Lille—Valenciennes motorway (Nord—Pas-de-Calais), development of a lignite mine, construction of a power station near Aix-en-Provence, and a mineral wool factory at St-Eloy-les-Mines (Auvergne).

Also in France, three global loans totalling 39.4 million were granted to the Caisse d'Aide à l'Equipement des Collectivités Locales for financing regional infrastructure. The 47 allocations drawn down from these loans and from that concluded in 1979 amounted to 38.3 million: these went towards rural electrification, harbour and road works meeting needs at regional and provincial level, located for the most part in the South-West (26 allocations totalling 6.6 million) and in Western France (9, 20.1 million), followed by Auvergne (5, 3.2 million), Nord (3, 2.5 million), Centre (1 allocation for 0.5 million), Basse-Normandie (2, 5.1 million) and Corsica (1 allocation for 0.3 million).

Lending in **Denmark** included a 4-7 million loan for modernisation and expansion of airport facilities at Narssarssuaq in the extreme south of Greenland and the financing of regional development in the form of loans for improving electricity supplies on Bornholm Island and for two factories in Ringkøbing district, for processing lactoserum from the dairy industry into food additives and chemical feedstock. Two more global loans were concluded with the Danish Government and 10 allocations amounting to



3.4 million were drawn down from global loans already on tap in support of smaller ventures located west of the Great Belt.

In **Belgium**, six allocations were made from the 6.2 million global loan to Société Nationale de Crédit à l'Industrie, three in Flanders totalling 4.7 million, and three in the South for 1.5 million.

Loans and guarantees for projects of common European interest

Financing for projects of common European interest amounted to 1 213 million from the Bank's own resources and 108 million from NCI resources, giving a total of 1 321 million. Over 90 % of these funds went into projects helping to accomplish the Community's energy policy objectives, namely development of indigenous energy resources (682 million from own resources and 31.1 million from NCI resources), diversification of imports (295.4 million from own resources and 50.6 million from NCI resources) and energy savings (125.3 million from own resources and 26.3 million from NCI resources).

The combined effect of investment financing under this heading during the last four years will be to cut the Community's annual oil imports by about 50 million tonnes, or 11 % of the 472 million tonnes imported in 1978, the level at which the Council of the European Communities has set its target ceiling for 1990.

Following Community guidelines, the Bank helped to fund projects for the **development of indigenous energy resources**. Financing worth a total of 432.6 million, including 304.8 million from own resources, was used in support of the nuclear sector: two power

stations in France, at Dampierre-en-Burly, upstream from Orléans on the Loire, and at Creys-Malville in the Alps (based on the Super-Phénix fast breeder reactor, which features a lower specific consumption than light water reactors); two in Belgium, at Doel near Antwerp and at Tihange near Liège; the Torness Point plant in the South of Scotland, and Gundremmingen power station in Bavaria, for which the Bank provided guarantees on loan finance for capital investment. These plants, together offering an installed capacity of 9 370 MW, promise to save 12-4 million t.o.e., 5-2 million t.o.e. of which will be won by the units financed for the first time in 1980.

The Bank also provided finance for investment in the nuclear fuel cycle, in the form of three loans totalling 127-8 million for the Urenco uranium enrichment plant at Capenhurst in North-West England. This establishment, which applies centrifuge technology, is a joint venture between the United Kingdom, Germany and the Netherlands. It is commencing operations with a separative capacity (400 tonnes USW — units of separative work — per annum) sufficient to meet the needs of four 1 000 MW power stations.

In its role as agent for Euratom, the Bank joined with the Commission of the European Communities in signing contracts for loans (184-4 million) to finance the Super-Phénix nuclear power station at Creys-Malville (49-2 million) and the Dampierre-en-Burly plant (51-4 million) in France, and Tihange power station in Belgium (83-8 million). These operations, which are accounted for off balance sheet in the Special Section (see page 74), are appraised and managed by the Bank, but do not figure in its operating statistics as the financing decisions are taken by the Commission.

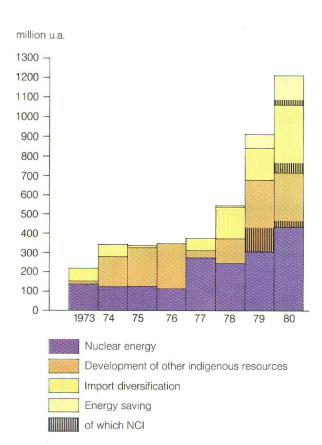
The Bank part-financed construction of the Alto Gesso and Edolo power stations in the Italian Alps: both will use off-peak power to pump water into reserve for driving turbo-generators to meet peak demand, and will also generate a certain amount of primary energy, together offering an installed capacity of 2 200 MW.

Certain projects already mentioned for their contribution to regional development will also play their part in exploiting the Community's solid fuel resources, namely the projects in Ireland for utilising bogland and uprating Shannonbridge and Lanesborough peat-fired power stations as well as the

project in France making for extended working of a lignite mine at Gardanne and construction nearby of a power station to be fired with this fuel.

The Bank granted loans totalling 29 million from its own resources and 16.7 million from NCI resources for tapping a number of small oil and gas fields in the Adriatic and the Tyrrhenian Sea and near Milan, and for installations to treat sour gas from the Cupello

Financing provided for projects of common European interest in the energy sector from 1973 to 1980



field in Abruzzi, a project referred to already for its contribution to regional development. The two loans for enlarging the Sullom Voe oil terminal and providing various items of associated infrastructure in the Shetlands were advanced with a view to the benefits that would accrue in terms both of North Sea oil and gas extraction and the economic development of the Islands.

Investment financing geared to diversification of energy imports centred on the addition of further arteries to the European gasline network (137.6 million from own resources and 41.7 million from NCI resources): a new pipeline in Belgium, between Zeebrugge, where a marine gas terminal is under construction, and Antwerp; a connecting section between the main pipelines bringing Soviet gas through Austria and the storage facility at Minerbio in Italy, and those sections of pipeline that are to transmit Algerian gas to the Community through the Mezzogiorno, already cited for their regional benefits. In addition, the Tunisian section of the gasline in question, running from the Algerian frontier to the Strait of Sicily, was granted a loan under a special authorisation given by the Bank's Board of Governors in accordance with Article 18 of the Statute. These projects together offer a total of almost 650 km of large-diameter pipeline.

Bank financing went to convert Brindisi and Sulcis power stations in Italy to coal-firing, and to construct a generating plant at Moneypoint in Ireland: the role of all three projects in regional development has already been noted. Loans both from the Bank's own and NCI resources were granted for extension of Asnaes coal-fired power station in Denmark and for expanding the handling and storage capacity of the coal terminal at Savona in Italy on the Ligurian coast.

Two other projects financed in 1980 are to play their part in diversifying the Community's energy supplies: modernisation of the Donges refinery in France to gear production more towards light fractions such as petrol, and the Zillertal hydroelectric scheme in the Austrian Tyrol, half of the power generated by which will be fed into the German grid.

Lending for projects helping to achieve **energy savings** more than doubled in 1980, to reach a total of 125·3 million from own resources and 26·3 million from NCI resources, compared with 68·5 million all told in 1979. This was channelled into district heating projects and installations for the more efficient use of

energy in industry, the combined effect of which should be to save the equivalent of some 320 000 tonnes of oil per annum.

In industry, the Bank loaned 75.3 million from its own resources for projects designed to make more rational use of energy. It granted its first global loans tailored to this precise need, for small and mediumscale ventures in Italy and Ireland. There were also loans for larger-scale investment: conversion to coal-firing of a number of cement plants; various improvements to FIAT factories in northern Italy installation of a thin flat (weightsaving) glass production line in Abruzzi, mainly to supply the motor industry; rebuilding of an aluminium smelter in Scotland to optimise use of electricity, and construction of a factory in Wales to produce mineral wool for thermal insulation in buildings. The last three projects will also afford regional benefits, as has already been noted.

Other energy-saving projects received loans totalling 76-3 million. In Denmark, loans from own and NCI resources went for "total energy" plant, both generating electricity and supplying heat for the district heating system in Randers and for heating circuits in Randers itself, Kalundborg, Herning and lkast. In addition, the Bank granted its first global loan in Denmark for financing small and medium-scale district heating works commissioned by local authorities. In Italy, the Bank provided a further loan from its own resources in respect of the Brescia district heating system, and a loan from NCI resources for an integrated system for monitoring and controlling nationwide electricity generation and transmission.

Infrastructure designed to improve communications between Member Countries attracted loans from own resources totalling 103.5 million, chiefly for transport facilities (86.4 million). In Italy, funds went towards the access roads serving the Fréjus Tunnel between Piedmont and Savoia and the purchase by Alitalia of eight A 300 B4 Airbuses for use on routes within the Community; in Ireland, towards the purchase of a roll-on/roll-off ferry to operate between Ireland and Great Britain and in the United Kingdom, towards a Ro-Ro terminal for cross-Channel ferries at Ramsgate. A loan was also granted for the laying of two submarine telecommunications cables between the United Kingdom and the continent (17.1 million).

Lastly, under the common interest heading, the Bank granted two loans from its own resources, one for a

project contributing to the protection of the environment in the Florence area, through the shifting of textiles activities from the centre of Prato to an industrial estate, and the other for an instance of cooperation between companies from several Member States working under the aegis of the European Space Agency to construct a satellite launcher for Europe's "Ariane" aerospace programme.

Lending for industrial modernisation and conversion projects

The Bank granted loans totalling 31.4 million from its own resources for industrial modernisation and conversion projects and investment in the creation of new activities in certain areas heavily dependent on sectors in decline in Central and Northern Italy and Scotland, where the funds will help to strengthen and diversify industry.

The loans in question went towards a new abattoir to serve the Edinburgh area, restructuring and modernisation of three tractor plants, at Modena and Cento in Emilia Romagna and at Jesi in The Marches, and improvement of a textiles mill at Frosinone in Latium. These three loans have already been cited for their regional benefits but a fourth, which was noted in connection with the protection of the environment, also falls into the category of modernisation, namely the project involving the transfer of textiles workshops from the centre of Prato in Tuscany to the industrial estate at Macrolotto.

Similarly, 97.9 million of financing for regional development related to industrial ventures in conversion areas, one fifth of the funds being advanced via global loan allocations to small and medium-scale ventures. In addition, 265.2 million was advanced to finance infrastructure designed to attract fresh economic activity into those conversion areas. Overall lending in direct or indirect support of industrial modernisation or conversion or job creation in areas at the mercy of the recession in crisis sectors came to 394.5 million.

Table 3: EIB financing operations within the Community in 1980 Sectoral breakdown

3.1. From EIB own resources

	Number					Amount (million u.a.)				
				which al loan		of which global loan				
Sector		Total		ations	Tota	l allocations	% of total	amoun		
Energy, communications and other infrastructure	151		47		2 167 · 8	38.3	78.7			
Energy	58		16		1 078 - 0	20.8	39 - 1			
Production		34			893 - 1			32.4		
Nuclear (¹)		9			432 ⋅ 6	5		15.7		
Thermal power stations		8			116.5	5		4.2		
Hydroelectric power stations		5			213.8	3		7.8		
District heating plant		4			29 - 5	5		1 - 1		
Development of oil and natural gas										
deposits (²)		6			88 · 5			3.2		
Solid fuel extraction		2			12.2			0.4		
Supply systems		24		16	184 - 9	20.8		6.7		
Power lines		19		16	47.3	3 20.8		1.7		
Gaslines and oil pipelines		5			137 ⋅ 6	6		5.0		
Communications	54		31		532.9	17.5	19.4			
Transport	0.,	44	01	31	206-3		10 7	7.5		
Railways		2		0.	47.2			1.7		
Roads, bridges and tunnels		26		21	58 · 6			2.7		
Shipping		14		10	46.9			1.7		
Airlines		2		, 0	53.6			1.5		
Telecommunications		10			326.6			11.9		
		, 0				•				
Water schemes	25	_			416-6		15-1			
Agricultural development		8			195 - 2			7 · 1		
Water catchment, treatment and supply		17			221 - 4			8.0		
Other infrastructure	10				118.7		4.3			
Global loans (unallocated portion) (3)	4				21.6		0.8			
Industry, agriculture and services	576		518		585 · 4	131-6	21.3			
Industry	514		476		433 · 8	124 · 4	15.8			
Mining and quarrying		4		4	0.7					
Metal production and semi-processing		8		7	30 - 4	4-0		1 - 1		
Construction materials -		37		34	16.6			0.6		
Woodworking		56		55	14.7		•	0.5		
Glass and ceramics		7		4	22 · 1	0.9		0-8		
Chemicals		31		28	18.4	13.1		0.7		
Metalworking and mechanical										
engineering		137		131	67 - 6	28.9		2.4		
Motor vehicles, transport equipment		23		21	23.7	4.9		0.9		
Electrical engineering, electronics		30		26	31 - 4	6.0		1.2		
Foodstuffs		68		61	59 - 2	17.9		2.2		
Textiles and leather		23		22	15-0			0.6		
Paper, pulp and printing		39		38	16-9			0.6		
Rubber and plastics processing		32		30	22.6			0.8		
Other		14		14	2.6			0.1		
Building — civil engineering		1		1	0-1			- '		
Industrial estates and buildings		4		•	91-8			3.3		
Agriculture, forestry, fishing	40		39		16.7	6.2	0.6			
Services	3		3		1.0	1.0	0.0			
	-	2	-	2	0.9					
Tourism										
Tourism Other		1		1	0 - 1	0.1	•			
	19				0-1 133-9	0.1	4·9			

3.2. From NCI resources

		Number	An	nount (million u.a.)	
Sector	Total	of which global loan allocations	Total	of which global loan allocations	% of total amount
Energy, communications and ot					
infrastructure	11		197 - 6		100.0
Energy	7		108-0		54-7
Production	5		49.2		24.9
Thermal power stations	1		8.9		4.5
District heating plant	1		9.2		4.7
Development of oil and natural g	gas				
deposits	1		16·7		8.4
Solid fuel extraction	2		14.4		7.3
Supply systems	2		58.8		29.8
Power lines	1		17 - 1		8.7
Gaslines and oil pipelines	1		41 - 7		21 · 1
Communications	3		77 · 1		39.0
Transport	1		37.3		18.9
Roads, bridges and tunnels	1		<i>37</i> · <i>3</i>		18.9
Telecommunications	2		39.8		20-1
Other infrastructure	1		12.5		6.3
Total	11		197 - 6		100.0

3.3. From EIB own and NCI resources

Energy, communications and other infrastructure	162	,	47	2 365 · 4		38.3	80.2	
	65		16	1 186.0		20.8	40.2	
Energy Production	65	20	10	1 100.0	942 · 3	20.8	40.2	31.9
- ·		39 <i>9</i>			942·3 432·6			14.7
Nuclear (1)					432·0 125·4			4.2
Thermal power stations		9			123·4 213·8			4·2 7·2
Hydroelectric power stations District heating plant		5 5			213·0 38·7			1.3
Development of oil and natural gas		J			30.7			1.0
deposits (2)		7		•	105.2			3.6
Solid fuel extraction		4			26.6			0.9
Supply systems		26	1	6	243.7	20.8		8.3
Power lines		20		6	64.4	20·8		2.2
Gaslines and oil pipelines		6	,	U	179.3	20.8		6.1
Communications	57	U	31	610.0		17.5	20.7	0.1
Transport	31	45	3		243.6	17.5	20.7	8.3
Railways		2	J	'1	47.2	17.5		1.6
Roads, bridges and tunnels		27		?1	95·9	4.8		3.3
Shipping		14		0	46·9	12.7		1.6
Airlines		2	,	U	53·6	12.7		1.8
Telecommunications		12			366 · 4			12.4
Water schemes	25	12		416-6			14 · 1	12.4
Agricultural development	25	8		410.0	195.2		14.1	6.6
Water catchment, treatment and supply		17			221 - 4			7.5
		(7		404.0				7.5
Other infrastructure	11			131 · 2			4.5	
Global loans (unallocated portion)	4			21 · 6			0.7	
Industry, agriculture and services (see 3.1. above)	576		518	585 • 4		131 - 6	19.8	
Total	738		565	2 950 · 8		169 - 9	100.0	

Excluding 184-4 million in Euratom loans appraised and administered by the Bank.
 Including oil refining (59-5 million).
 Difference between the sum of global loans granted in 1980 (59-9 million) and the sum of allocations approved during the year from all current global loans for infrastructural schemas (38-3 million).
 Difference between the sum of global loans granted in 1980 (265-5 million) and the sum of allocations approved during the year from all current global loans for projects in industry, agriculture and the tertiary sector (131-6 million).

Sectoral breakdown

Once again, lending from the Bank's own resources for industrial investment and, to a lesser extent, agricultural and service activities, showed an increase over the previous year, reaching a total of 585.4 million, almost half the funds being advanced through the medium of global loans (265.5 million).

Financing for investment in the energy sector came to 1 078 million from the Bank's own resources and 108 million from NCI resources, i.e. 1 186 million in all, or more than 40 % of all financing within the Community. Loans for transport and telecommunications infrastructure amounted to 532.9 million from own resources and 77.1 million from NCI resources, or 610 million in all. Funds advanced for water supply and treatment projects and irrigation and drainage works totalled 416.6 million from own resources alone, while for miscellaneous items of infrastructure 118.7 million was loaned from own resources and 12.5 million from NCI resources, making a total of 131.2 million.

More than a third of the funds advanced to the energy sector went to nuclear projects (432-6 million from own resources, compared with 301.6 million in 1979), while loans for the extraction and transport of hydrocarbons also rose, to 226.1 million from own resources and 58.4 million from NCI resources. Credit for hydroelectric and thermal power stations continued to be a major item (330-3 million from own resources and 8.9 million from NCI resources). Although of more modest scale, financing from both categories of resources for the exploitation of peat (26.6 million) and for district heating projects (38.7 million) rose considerably from the previous year's figure. Most of the projects in question served the Community's energy policy objectives, and certain of them helped to strengthen regional infrastructure. The discrepancy between the amounts entered under "Energy" in Table 2, page 28 and Table 3, page 38, can be attributed to two factors: (a) certain industrial and transport infrastructure projects serve the Community's energy policy objectives, and (b) certain projects in the energy sector that help to further regional development do not have an effect on the Community's energy supplies as such.

Aggregate lending for infrastructure other than energy accounted for 40 % of the year's financing. The Bank granted 326.6 million from own resources and 39.8 million from NCI resources for telecommunications (Mezzogiorno, the United Kingdom and Ireland) and 206.3 million from own resources and 37.3 million from NCI resources for road, rail and air transport projects and harbour works, chiefly in less-developed areas. Lending from own resources in support of water supply, sewerage and sewage treatment and disposal schemes

essential for economic activity in development and conversion areas came to 221.4 million, while financing for irrigation and drainage works to improve and diversify agricultural production over some 250 000 hectares in southern Italy and Ireland totalled 195.2 million. In addition, 118.7 million from own resources and 12.5 million from NCI resources was advanced for a variety of infrastructure works facilitating conversion and development of various parts of Scotland and establishment of industrial estates in southern and central Italy.

In France, 38-3 million in all was drawn down from global loans concluded in 1980 in support of 47 small-scale infrastructure works: power lines, roads and harbour works. Another global loan was arranged with a Danish institution to provide supporting finance for small-scale investment in district heating.

Lending from own resources for investment in industry, agriculture and services amounted to 585.4 million, compared with 377.6 million in 1979 and 262.6 million in 1978. The bulk of the rise occurred in Ireland and the United Kingdom, while lending in Italy remained at its 1979 level.

As far as the general picture is concerned, the largest volume of financing, leaving aside the particular case of advance factories in Ireland, went towards the metalworking, mechanical engineering and foodstuffs sectors, followed by electrical engineering, transport equipment, metal and rubber processing, glass, chemicals and paper.

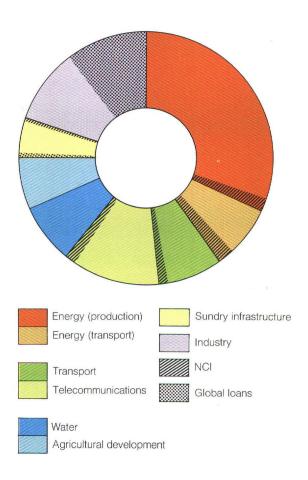
Some 24 % of all lending in these sectors related to the production of consumer goods, 33 % to intermediate goods and 43 % to capital goods. The growing volume of finance for industry and agriculture was largely attributable to a further increase in global loans. There were nineteen of these, totalling 265.5 million, compared with ten totalling 137.1 million in 1979. They were concluded with intermediary institutions in Italy, Ireland, the United Kingdom, Denmark and Belgium. From these, allocations of between 25 000 and 6 million units of account can be granted to help small and medium-scale ventures, either to foster the development of regions in difficulty (16 global loans totalling 244.3 million) or to promote more efficient use of energy (3 global loans for a total of 21.2 million).

There was a renewed upturn in the number of allocations from global loans: 131-6 million was channelled into 518 small and medium-scale ventures, compared with 131-4 million for 415 ventures in 1979. The average sub-loan dropped to 250 000 units of account, compared with 320 000 in 1979 and 460 000 in 1978.

The bulk of the ventures financed from these lines of credit were in Ireland (307 allocations totalling $38\cdot3$ million) and Italy (162, $68\cdot1$ million), and the rest in the United Kingdom (33, $15\cdot6$ million), Denmark (10, $3\cdot4$ million) and Belgium (6, $6\cdot2$ million). Allocations worth over 28 million were channelled into 131 ventures in engineering industries, while almost 18 million went to 61 ventures in the food processing sector. Most of the remaining funds from these loans went for investment in the woodworking and construction materials industries, papermaking, rubber and plastics processing, textiles, leather and chemicals.

Financing under global loans granted in 1980 accounted for $29\cdot1~\%$ of all Bank lending to industry, agriculture and services, contributing most effectively to regional development by promoting the increasing diversification of industrial activity in labour-intensive sectors. Investment financed in this way should help to create more than 9 000 permanent jobs. The average investment per job directly created is only 37 000 units of account, as compared

Financing within the Community in 1980 Sectoral breakdown



with 136 000 for larger industrial projects receiving individual loans. These figures do not however take account of the incidence of loans for advance factories which, in terms of their impact on employment, play a very similar role to ventures financed from global loans. Over 90 % by number and 76.6 % by amount of the allocations in question went to independent undertakings employing less than 500 people.

Breakdown by project location

Four fifths of financing provided by the Bank in 1980 went to projects located in Italy, the United Kingdom and Ireland, where regional problems are particularly prevalent and deep-seated. In these three countries, the Bank granted loans for 2 174.8 million from its own resources and 179.5 million from NCI resources, giving a total of 2 354.3 million.

By far the largest volume of finance went to Italy: 1 152.5 million from own resources and 137.8 million from NCI resources, giving a total of 1 290-3 million, as against 990.4 million in 1979, and accounting for almost 44% of total Bank lending inside the Community, 55.7 % of these loans in Italy carried an EMS interest subsidy: 631 million from own resources and 88 million from NCI resources (1).

The bulk of this financing was centred on the Mezzogiorno, 33 % going to the energy sector, where massive capital inputs are needed to offset Italy's heavy dependence on imported oil, 25 % to telecommunications and transport and 20 % to water supply schemes, particularly irrigation works for improving agricultural productivity in the South.

In the United Kingdom, financing amounted to 688 million from own resources alone: in 1979, 739 million had been advanced under this heading, as well as 105-3 million from NCI resources. Almost three quarters of the funds went towards regional development projects, with finance for regional industries more than doubling, although the level of lending for communications infrastructure, water supply and sewage treatment schemes remained

(¹) excluding a 34-9 million loan concluded in 1979, the interest subsidy for which was made available in January 1980.

Table 4: Financing provided within the Community in 1980 and from 1958 to 1980 (1) Breakdown by project location

					1980					1958-80
	From EIB own res	ources	From NCI resources		Total	From E	IB own ources	From NCI resources		Total
Location	Amount (million u.a.)	%	Amount (million u.a.)	Amount (million u.a.)	%	Amount (million u.a.)	%	Amount (million u.a.)	Amount (million u.a.)	%
Belgium	153-2	5.6		153-2	5.2	385.7	2.7		385.7	2.6
Denmark	81 · 1	3.0	18.1	99.2	3.4	288.9	2.0	18.1	307-0	2.1
Germany	14.2	0-5		14.2	0.5	901.0	6.3		901-0	6.1
France	279.0	10.1		279.0	9.5	2310.2	16.0		2 310 - 2	15.5
Ireland	334 · 3 (4)	12-1	41 - 7 (5)	376.0	12.7	948 · 5 (6)	6.6	128 · 4 (7)	1 076 - 9	7.2
Italy	1 152 · 5 (4)	41-9	137-8 (5)	1 290 · 3	43.7	5 942 · 3 (6)	41.3	222 · 8 (7)	6 165 · 1	41 · 4
Luxembourg						9.0			9.0	
Netherlands						105-2	0.7		105.2	0.7
United Kingdom	688.0	25.0		688.0	23.3	3 316-1	23.0	105.3	3 421 · 4	23.0
Non-Member Countries (2)	50.9	1.8		50.9	1.7	200 · 8	1.4		200.8	1.4
Total	2 753 · 2 (4)	100 · 0	197 · 6 (5)	2 950 · 8	100.0	14 407 · 7 (⁶)	100.0	474 · 6 (⁷)	14 882 - 3	100-0
of which guarantees	14.2	0.5		14.2	0.5	242·4 (³)	1-7		242 • 4 (3	1.6

See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
 Loans made in accordance with the second paragraph of Article 18 (1) of the Bank's Statute empowering the Board of Governors to authorise the Bank to contribute towards financing projects outside, but of direct interest to, the Community.
 Of which Germany: 133 million; Italy: 90-2 million; Netherlands: 16-5 million; France: 2-7 million.
 Of which EMS subsidised loans: 890-3 million; Ireland: 259-3 million; Italy: 631 million.
 Of which EMS subsidised loans: 129-7 million; Ireland: 41-7 million; Italy: 88 million (not including 34-9 million in respect of a loan signed in 1979, the interest subsidy for which was made available in January 1980).
 Of which EMS subsidised loans: 1 681-2 million; Ireland: 481-4 million; Italy: 1 199-8 million.
 Of which EMS subsidised loans: 252-1 million; Ireland: 79-1 million; Italy: 173 million.

high. In the energy sector, more than half the financing provided was for a uranium enrichment plant.

Lending in **Ireland** amounted to 334·3 million from own resources and 41·7 million from NCI resources, or 376 million in all, compared with 339·6 million in 1979. The loans were earmarked for infrastructural projects, chiefly in the energy sector, communications and water schemes (53 %) and smaller scale ventures in industry and agriculture (47 %). Four fifths of the funds advanced attracted an EMS interest subsidy: 259·3 million from own resources and 41·7 million from NCI resources.

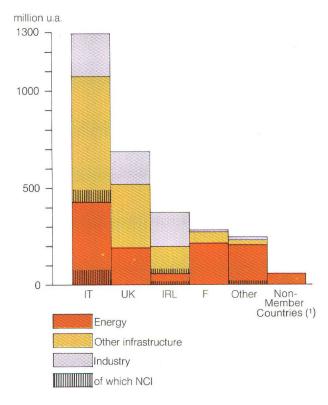
In **Denmark**, 81·1 million was lent from own resources and 18·1 million from NCI resources compared with a total of 15·6 million in 1979. Of the 99·2 million provided in 1980, 85 million went for energy projects, in particular coal-fired power stations and district heating installations.

All the other loans granted by the Bank during the year within the Community were drawn from own resources. In **France**, financing totalled 279 million, mostly for energy projects in the nuclear sector, and roads. Operations in **Belgium** almost trebled in volume, from 58·4 million to 153·2 million, with two nuclear power stations and a gasline accounting for the bulk of finance. In **Germany**, two guarantees were furnished (14·2 million) in respect of loans granted by a bank consortium for a nuclear power station.

This leaves locations **outside the Community**, where in 1980 two loans were granted under the provisions of Article 18 of the Statute in recognition of their contribution to safeguarding Community energy

Financing within the Community in 1980

Breakdown by project location and major sector



(1) See note 2 to Table 4, page 42.

supplies. One was given over to construction of a hydroelectric plant in Austria and the other to work on the trans-Tunisian section of the gasline from Algeria to Italy.

List of loans and guarantees provided within the Community (1)

A. Loans and guarantees provided from the Bank's own resources

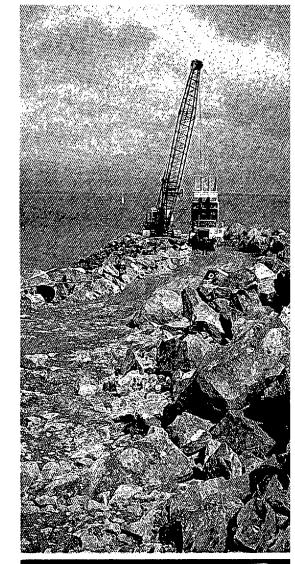
Contracts signed in 1980

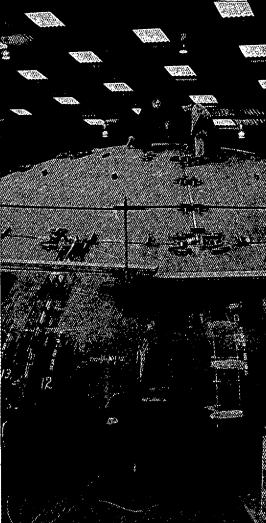
Loans and guarantees provided from the Bank's own resources and for which contracts were signed in 1980 in respect of investment projects within the Community, totalled 2 753·2 million. All these operations — the principal economic aspects of which are outlined on pages 25 to 43 — give rise to financial commitments for the Bank and are accounted for on its balance sheet.

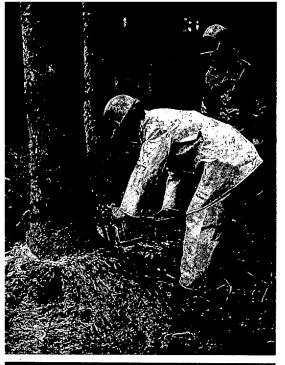
Certain projects financed also received loans from NCI resources (see page 51) and these are marked with an asterisk (*). In the case of projects marked with a cross (+), the loans granted attracted the 3 % EMS interest subsidy provided for investment projects located in Italy and Ireland.

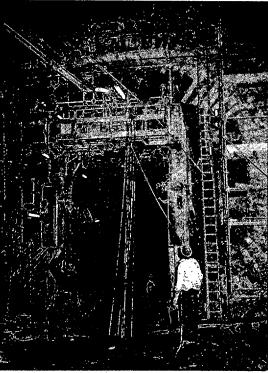
mil	lion u.a.				
BELGIUM	153 - 2	7. Connection of Herning and		GERMANY	14-2
Bfrs 6 220 million		Ikast district heating grids to coal-fired combined heat and electricity generating plant		DM 36 million	
1. Construction of 3rd unit of Doel (Antwerp) and 2nd unit of Tihange (Liège) nuclear power stations		(Ringkøbing) Municipality of Herning Dkr 45 million	5.8	15.—16. Construction of units B and C of Gundremmingen nuclear power station (Bavaria) Kernkraftwerk Gundremmingen	
Intercom and Ebes, through intermediary of Belgelectric Finance B.V.		8. Global loan for financing		Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH Guarantee operations — DM 18 million	7·1
Bfrs 5 000 million	123 · 1	small and medium-scale district heating schemes Kongeriget Danmarks Hypotek-		— DM 18 million	7·1
2. Gasline between Zeebrugge (West Flanders) and Antwerp Construction of Dudzele-Lillo		bank og Finansforvaltning Dkr 160 million	20.5		
section and compressor station Société de Distribution du Gaz — Distrigaz S.A.		9. Laying of submarine cable for supplying electricity from	·	FRANCE	279 - 0
Bfrs 970 million	23.9	Sweden to Bornholm Island Andelsselskabet Østkraft		Ffrs 1 630 · 9 million	
3. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in regional development areas		Dkr 25 million	3.2	17. Construction of 2nd, 3rd and 4th units of Dampierre-en- Burly nuclear power station	
Société Nationale de Crédit à l'Industrie (SNCI) Bfrs 250 million	6.2	10. Modernisation and expansion of airport facilities at Narssarsuaq, 500 km south of Godthaab (Greenland) Danish Government (Ministry of		(Centre) Electricité de France (EDF), public utility Ffrs 460 · 9 million	79-6
		Finance) Dkr 36 million	4.7	18. Construction of Super- Phénix nuclear power station at Creys-Malville (Rhône-Alpes) Centrale Nucléaire Européenne	
DENMARK 81·1		11. Construction of plant at Nr Vium for producing protein con-		à Neutrons Rapides S.A. (NERSA)	
Dkr 630 · 7 million		centrate from lactoserum for diet- ary and baby foods (Ringkøbing) Danmark Protein A/S		Ffrs 290 million 19. Extended working of a lig-	49.3
4. Construction of Asnaes coal- fired power station (Greater Copenhagen-Zealand)		Dkr 16 million	2.0	nite mine at Gardanne near Aix-en-Provence and installation of new generating set at	
Elektricitetsselskabet Isefjord- vaerket Interessentskab (IFV) Dkr 140 million	18.0	12. Construction of plant at Nr Vium for producing from a by- product of lactoserum a lactose		neighbouring power station fired with same lignite (Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur)	
5.* Construction of coal-fired generating plant at Randers		and protein compound for use in foodstuffs and chemicals indu- stries (Ringkøbing)		Charbonnages de France (CdF) Ffrs 150 million	25 - 5
(Aarhus) as combined electricity and district heating unit (see No 164)		Blogena A/S Dkr 8-7 million	1.1	 Modernisation and extension of cracking capacity of oil refinery at Donges, near 	
Municipality of Randers Dkr 90 million	11.7	13.—14. Global loans for finan- cing small and medium-scale in-		St-Nazaire, making for increased output of light petroleum products (Pays de la Loire)	
6. Laying of Kalundborg district heating grid and connection to Asnaes coal-fired power station		dustrial ventures in regional development areas Danish Government (Ministry of		Elf France S.A. Ffrs 350 million	59.5
(West Zealand) Municipality of Kalundborg Dkr 60 million	7.7	Finance) — Dkr 25 million — Dkr 25 million	3·2 3·2	(1) Finance contracts are generally denomina equivalent of the national currency of the Country in which the project is located.	

21. Construction of Orchies-Valenciennes section of C 27 Lille-Valenciennes motorway (Nord-Pas-de-Calais)		32. Construction of "roll-on/roll-off" ferry to operate between Ireland and Great Britain British and Irish Steam Packet	-
Département du Nord, through intermediary of Caisse d'Aide à l'Équipement des Collectivités Locales (CAECL)		Company Limited IR£7·5 million	11.2+
Ffrs 100 million	17-1	33.—34.* Extension and modernisation of telecommunications system (see No 167)	
22. Construction of Tournebride- La Séguinière section of Nantes- Cholet road (Pays de la Loire) Etablissement Public Régional des Pays de la Loire, through in-		Ireland (Minister for Finance) — IR£20 million — IR£2 · 2 million	29·6+ 3·3+
termediary of Caisse d'Aide à l'Équipement des Collectivités Locales (CAECL) Ffrs 30 million	5∙2	35. Drainage of 58 000 ha of farmland in Counties Meath, Limerick and Mayo	
23. Operational phase of European aerospace Ariane launcher		Ireland (Minister for Finance) IR£5·5 million	8 · 2 +
programme Arianespace S.A. Ffrs 10 million	1.7	36. Water supply, sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Counties Cork and Kerry Ireland (Minister for Finance)	
24.—25.—26. Global loans for financing public and local authority infrastructure schemes in		IR£10 million	14.9+
regional development areas Caisse d'Aide à l'Équipement des Collectivités Locales (CAECL)		37. Water supply, sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Counties Clare, Limerick, Tipperary and Kerry	
	14·4 16·5 8·5	Ireland (Minister for Finance) IR£6-7 million	10.0+
27. Construction of mineral wool factory at St-Eloy-les-Mines (Auvergne)		38. Water supply, sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Counties Mayo and Sligo Ireland (Minister for Finance)	
Rockwool-Isolation S.A. Ffrs 10 million	1.7	IR£5 million 39. Water supply, sewerage and	7.5+
		sewage disposal schemes in Counties Roscommon, Longford, Laois, Offaly, Westmeath, Cavan, Leitrim, Donegal and Louth	
IRELAND IRE224 · 7 million	334 · 3	Ireland (Minister for Finance)	14 · 9 +
28. Construction of Moneypoint		40. Water supply, sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in	
coal-fired power station (Mid West) Electricity Supply Board	00.7.	Counties Dublin, Meath, Kildare, Wicklow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Tipperary and Waterford	
IR£20 million 29. Uprating Shannonbridge	29.7+	Ireland (Minister for Finance) IR£4 million	6.0 +
and Lanesborough peat-fired power stations (Midlands) Electricity Supply Board		41.—42.—43.—44. Advance factories — Industrial Development	
IR£3 million 30.* Development of bogland	4.5+	Authority (IDA), through in- termediary of Ireland (Minister for Finance)	
for supplying fuel to peat-fired power stations (Midlands) (see No 165)		IR£33 2 million IR£18 2 million — Shannon Free Airport	49·5 + 27·1 +
Bord Na Mona IR£6 million	8.9+	Development Company Limited, through intermediary of Ireland (Minister for	
31. Development of harbour facilities for commercial fishing at Killybegs and Greencastle (Co. Donegal) and Howth (Co. Dublia)		Finance) IR£7-4 — Udaras Na Gaeltachta,	11.0 +
Donegal) and Howth (Co. Dublin) Ireland (Minister for Finance)	8·5+	through intermediary of Ireland (Minister of Finance) IR£2.8 million	4.2 +











45. Afforestation of 44 000 ha, construction of forest roads and acquisition of felling equipment Ireland (Minister for Finance) IR£7 million	10 4 +	57. Construction of Presenzano pumped storage power station (Campania) Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL)	
		Lit 20 000 million	16⋅6 +
46.—47.—48. Global loans for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures Industrial Credit Company Limited (ICC) — IR£10 million — IR£15 million	14·9 14·9 22·2	58. Installation of total energy district heating plant in Brescia (Lombardy) Azienda Servizi Municipalizzati del Commune di Brescia, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	
40 Combined of weardate for 5	1	Lit 5 000 million	4.3 +
49. Contract of mandate for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures Industrial Development Authority (IDA) IR£10 million		 59.—60. Development of "Nilde" oil field in Tyrrhenian Sea off Marsala (Sicily) — AGIP SpA, through intermediary of Ente Nazionale 	
50. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale ventures making for more rational use of energy in industry Industrial Credit Company Limited (ICC) IRE3 million	4.5	Idrocarburi (ENI) Lit 6 500 million — Deutsche Shell AG, through intermediary of Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino Lit 6 500 million	5.6
51. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale ventures in agricultural and agri-foodstuffs sectors Agricultural Credit Corporation Limited (ACC) IR£2·5 million	3-7	61. Development of "Santa Maria" oil field and "San Giorgio" gas field in Adriatic off The Marches ELF Italiana SpA Lit 8 000 million	6·7
ITAL Y	1 152 5	62.* Development of "Settala" gas field east of Milan (Lombardy) and "Amelia" gas field in Adriatic off Cervia (Emilia-Romagna) (see No 169) AGIP SpA Lit 9 000 million	7.7 +
ITALY	1 152 - 5		,
Lit 1 368 200 million 52. Conversion to coal-firing of Brindisi thermal power station (Apulia) Ente Nazionale per l'Energia		63. Secondary development of "Cupello" gas field (Abruzzi) AGIP SpA, through intermediary of Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi (ENI) Lit 4 000 million	2 4 1
Elettrica (ENEL)		ER 4 000 HIIIIION	3.4 +
Lit 10 000 million	8.3 +	64. Modernisation and enlarge-	

53. Conversion to coal-firing of Sulcis thermal power station

(Sardinia) Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL) Lit 6 400 million

54.-55. Construction of Edolo pumped storage power station (Lombardy)

Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL)

- Lit 60 000 million 51.8 + - Lit 60 000 million 51.3 +

56. Construction of Alto Gesso pumped storage power station (Piedmont) Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL) Lit 70 000 million

60.5 +

5.3 +

Lit 10 000 million

cilities (Latium)

Elettrica (ENEL)

Lit 18 000 million

66. Improvements to electricity transmission and distribution fa-

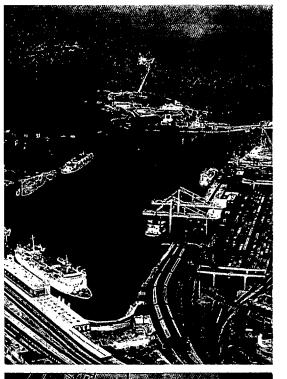
Ente Nazionale per l'Energia

ment of coal handling, transport and storage facilities at Savona (Liguria) Società Italiana per il Gas (ITALGAS) Lit 4 000 million 3.3 65. Improvements to electricity transmission and distribution facilities (Sardinia) Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL)

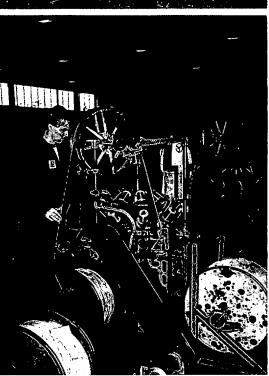
8.3 +

14.9 +

geria and taley (see No 170) Construction of Mazzara del Vallo-Capilano sercion (Sicilay) 3.0 4. 7. Infigation of 20 800 ha in Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Lis 40 000 million Castarvoilland section (Callabria) Lis 40 000 million Castarvoilland section (Callabria) Lis 40 000 million Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Lis 50 000 million Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Lis 50 000 million Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Lis 50 000 million Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Liz 2000 million Cassa per il Mazzagolomo Liz 200	67.—68.* Gasline between Al-		77. Irrigation of 81 000 ha and		88. Provision of road, rail, water	
Vallo-Casplience section (Scielly) Life 5000 million 70-9+ Shada Spat, through intermediary of Ente Nazionate Information (EMI) Shada Spat, through intermediary of Ente Nazionate Information (EMI) Shada Spat, through intermediary of Ente Nazionate Information (EMI) Shada Spat, through intermediary of Ente Nazionate Information (EMI) Shada Spat, through intermediary of Information and Enternation and Statistics and Statisti			drainage of farmland in Foggia		and gas supply and drainage	
Lut 4.5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Aventino (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4 + La 5000 million 70-9 + Sangro (Abruzzi) Casas per il Mazzogiomo (21.4						
- Construction of Sant Euferinal-Castrowlard section (Calabria) List 40 000 million 73. Frigation of 20 000 ha in Tarantho provinces (Apula) 83. Construction of gasline between Minerbol (Emiles-Romagne and Zimella (Veneto), installation of associated compressor station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at 18 0000 million 79. Irrigation of 12 0000 ha and darange of farmiting in Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and darange of farmiting in Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and darange of farmiting in Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and darange of farmiting in Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 25-0 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and darange of farmiting in Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and darange of farmiting in Venetory in Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 25-0 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 has and darange of farmiting in Venetory in Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 21-6 - Sacari (Sarchian) 22-7 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 23-2 + 110 000 million 24-9 - Cases per il Mezzoglomo List 30 000 million 25-0 - Venetoric industrial estate at Syracuse (Sicoly) (see No 173) 25-1 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Acquisition of telephone methoric in Campania Società Italiane per t'Esercizio Telephone per Los neighnone et vicinion (Emiliano (Mi)) 25-7 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Campania Società Italiane per t'Esercizio Telephone per Los neighnone et vicinion (Emiliano (Mi)) 25-7 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Campania Società Italiane per t'Esercizio Telephone per Los neighnone dell'Italia Mediolonia (ENTEMBE) 25-7 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Campania Società Italiane per t'Esercizio Telephone per Los neighnone dell'Italia Mediolonia (ENTEMBE) 25-7 - Extensions to telephone methoric in Campania Società Italiane	,		· ·		·	
Cassa per i Mezzogiono Lit 4 o 000 million SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Entre Nazionale Idroceraturi (EN) SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Entre Nazionale Idroceraturi (EN) SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Entre Nazionale Idroceraturi (EN) SNAM SpA, through intermediary of SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Latituto Mobiliare Italiano (Id. SST), through intermediary of Loroner July 24 o 4 and drainage of 16 000 file and drainage of 16 000 million Lit 25 000 m			Lit 85 000 million	70.9 +		
District Communications and intermediary of Estensions to freecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Estensions to freecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.4.4.5 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.4.5 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.4.5 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.5 Octomillion 24.9.5 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.5 Octomillion 25.0.7 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.5 Octomillion 25.0.7 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.5 Octomillion 25.0.7 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion of Casasper if Mezzogiorno 12.1.5 Octomillion 25.0.7 Sextensions to track network intermediary of Consortion o						
SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Eath Nazionale Idrocarburi (ENI) 69. Construction of gasine between Minerbio (Emiha-Romagna and Zimelia (Venetic), installation and establishimment of underground storage reservoir at Manchine SNAM SpA. Lit 30:000 million 24.9 + and construction of sealth of the statishimment of underground storage reservoir at Manchine SNAM SpA. Lit 30:000 million 25.0 + and construction of sealth of the statishimment of underground storage reservoir at Manchine SNAM SpA. Lit 30:000 million 26.4 + and change of 1 storage of	, ,		78. Irrigation of 20 800 ha in			21.4 ⊥
Casse Pet Mezzoglorno B. Construction of gasine between Minerbio (Emilea-Romagna and Zimella (Veneto), installation of associated compressor stations and associated and zero stations and associated and zero stations and associated and zero stations and zero s					ER 20 000 TIMOTI	21.4.1
## Section of gassine between Minerbio (Emila-Romagna and Zirnella (Veneto), installation of associated compressor underground stronger reservoir a Manage of farmilland in Campidano plain; water supplies to Capital real Sizane) and Zirnella (Veneto), installation of associated compressor underground stronger reservoir at 124.9 + 123.000 million 70. Construction of access roads to Frébis turnel through Alband (Particular) and Capital and Sizanel (Mascoglorno Lit 20.000 million 70. Construction of access roads to Frébis turnel through Alband (Mark) Lit 25.000 million 71. Acquisition of eight Aribus Autonoma Altrinal Spa, through intermediary of Intuture Mobiliare Italiano (Mh) 121-4 82. Irrigation of 2000 million 82. Irrigation of 2000 million 82. Irrigation of 2000 million 83. Irrigation of 2000 million 84. Extensions to telex network in Mezzagiorno Lit 2000 million 85. Extension of Fartualilio aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Consortio di Condito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 2000 million 74. Extensions to talephone network in Apulia (Sea Milv) (2000 million 75. Extensions to talephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Consortio di Condito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 2000 million 75. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Consortio di Condito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 2000 million 76. Extensions to talephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Lit (Solo) million 76. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Lit (Solo) million 77. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (Sea Milv) (12000 million 78. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Lit (Solo) million 78. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Lit (Solo) million 78. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (SST), invough intermediary of Lit (Solo) mill			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		89 Provision of road rail water	
69. Construction of gasline between Minerbio (Emilia-Romagna and Zimella (Veretot), installation of associated compressor statistics of associated techniques and associated assoc	(ENI)		Lit 40 000 million	33.2 +		
weem Minerbio (Emilier-Bromagna and Zimella (Verteoto), installation of associated compressor station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at Minerbio SNAM 5pa. 12 000 million 24 9 9 4 9 4 9 4 9 900 million 25 000 million 24 9 9 9 900 million 25 000 million 25 000 million 25 000 million 25 000 million 27 9 9 9 900 million 25 000 millio					0 117	
tween Minarchio (Emilia-Renungha and Zimella (Veneto), installation of associated compressor station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at SAMM SpA. Lt 30 000 million 24.9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 has and drainage of 16 000 has of farmland in Oristano plain (Sarifinia) Cassa per il Mezzoglorno Lt 30 000 million 27.0 Construction of access roads to Freigus tunnel through Alps between Italy and France (Pedimont) Azienda Mazionale Autonoma delice Strade (AMAS) Lt 20 000 million 21.4 - 8 and farinage (Figure 1) and farinage (Figure 2) and farin	69. Construction of gasline be-		79. Irrigation of 12 000 ha and		at Acerra, Battipaglia, Mercato S.	
istation of associated compressor station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at Minerbio SNAM SpA List 30 000 million 24.9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and drainage of 16000 ha of standard in Oristano plain Ago between Iraly and France (Padmont) Also between Iraly and France (Padmont) Altra SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (MI) (Institute Mobiliare Italiano (MI) (Institute Mobiliare Italiano (MI) (Institute Mobiliare Italiano (MS) (Institute Italiano (tween Minerbio (Emilia-Romagna		-		Severino (Campania) and at	
station and establishment of underground storage reservoir at Minerbio Mine	and Zimella (Veneto), instal-		Campidano plain; water supplies		, ,,,	•
underground storage reservoir at Minerbio SNAM SpA List 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. trigation of over 8 000 ha and farinage of 16 000 ha of faringhab through flags between through Alps between thay and France (Piedmont) Astenda Nazionale Autonome delie Strade (ANAS) List 20 000 million 21-4 Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzoglomo Lit 20 000 million 21-4 Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzoglomo Lit 20 000 million 21-4 Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzoglomo Lit 20 000 million 15-5 Lit 5 000 million 15-1 Millional Post and Telecommunications administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sardinia (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 15-6 Sassari Sar	•				•	
Minerbio SNAM SpA SNAM SpA Lit 30 000 million 24-9 + 90. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha of farmand in Oristano plain (Sardina) 70. Construction of accessory and farmand in Oristano plain (Sardina) Azienda Nazionale Autonoma dellos Strade (ANAS) Lit 25 000 million 21-4 81. Irrigation of 7 230 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Casso per il Mezzogiono Lit 25 000 million 21-4 82-4 83. Irrigation of 7 230 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiono Lit 25 000 million 21-5 83. Irrigation of 9 000 - ha in Chilwani plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiono Lit 50 000 million 21-6 83. Irrigation of 9 000 - ha in Chilwani plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiono Lit 50 000 million 21-7 83. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiono Lit 25 000 million 20-7 84. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 85. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 86. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 87. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 86. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 87. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 88. Extension to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 89. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 80. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 80. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 80. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 81. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 82. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 83. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiono Lit 20 000 million 20-7 84.			, -		Lit 15 200 million	12.6 +
SNAM SpA Lit 30 000 million 24-9 + 80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and drainage of 16 000 has of farmand in Oristano plain (Sardinia) Alps between tably and France (Piedmont) Azionate Razionate Autonoma delie Strade (ANAS) Lit 25 000 million 21-4 Sassa per il Mexicogloro Lit 22 000 million 21-5 Sassa per il Mexicogloro Lit 22 000 million 21-6 Sassa per il Mexicogloro Lit 30 de jettiners A300 Bal jettiners A300 Bal jettiners A300 Bal jettiners A300 Bal jettiners Haliano (Mil) Lit 56 700 million 48-9 Sassa pit il Mexicogloro Lit 30 de jettiners Cassa per il Mexicogloro Lit 30 de jettiners Sassa pit il		•	Lit 30 000 million	25.0 +		
Lit 30 000 million 24-9 + 86. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha and drainage of 16 000 ha of farminand in Oristano plain (Sardina) 21-2 000 million 19-0 + 1000 million 19-0 + 21-0 000 million 19-0 + 1000 million						
and drainage of 16 000 ha of farmland in Oristano pilain (Sardinia) 4 19 0 + 4 1 + 4	•	24.9 +	80. Irrigation of over 8 000 ha		•	
70. Construction of access roads to Freight funnel through Alps between Italy and France (Piedmont) Azlenda Nazionale Autonoma delie Strade (ANAS) Lit 25 000 million 21-4 71. Acquisition of eight Airbus A 300 B4 jettinars ALITALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Us570 million 10-57 20 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Us570 million 10-57 20 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Us570 million 10-57 20 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 25 000 million 18-2 + 82. Irrigation of 7 20 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 25 000 million 18-2 + 82. Irrigation of 9000 ha in Chiliwan plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 18-2 + 83. Irrigation of 9000 ha in Chiliwan plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4-1-1 84-9 Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 18-2 + 85. Extensions to telephone network in Apulla (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Eserotzio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Portonzo (Istituto Portonzo Istituto Portonzo Istituto Portonzo Intermediary of Istituto Portonzo Istituto	2.1 00 000 111111011	2.7 0 1				
Cassa per I Mezzogiorno Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 2 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 5 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 5 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 5 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 5 000 million 19-0 + Allonda Nazionale Autonoma dell' Risportationale (Allonda Nazionale Allonda Nazionale (Allonda Nazionale Allonda N	70. Construction of access		farmland in Oristano plain			
Alps between Italy and France [Riedmont] Azlenda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 25 000 million 21-4 81. Irrigation of 72 30 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) 71. Acquisition of eight Airbus A300 B4 jettiners ALITALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) US\$70 million 48-9 72. Extensions to telex network in Mezzoglorno Lit 55 000 million 18-10 Lit 55 000 mill			,			9.2 +
Azlenda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS). La Sasari (Sardinia) Cassa per II Mezzogioro Lit 25 000 million 5.1 71. Acquisition of eight Airbus A 300 84 jettiners ALTIALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (III) Lit 55 000 million 48.2 Irrigation of 9 000 - ha in Chillivani plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per II Mezzogioro Lit 5 000 million 5.1 72. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogioron Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + the CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 5.1 73. Extensions to trunk tele-communications Administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 6.1 74.* Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogioro Lit 5 000 million 74.1 + the CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 75.1 75. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogioro Lit 5 000 million 75.1 76. Extensions to talephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiane per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (III) (MEZOGIORO) Lit 20 000 million 75.1 76. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiane per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.1 77. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiane per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.1 78. Extension so telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiane per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.1 79. Extensions to telephone (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.1 71. Extensions to telephone (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.8 72. Extensions to telephone (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.8 73. Extensions to telephone (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 75.8 74. Extensions to telepho	Alps between Italy and France		Cassa per il Mezzogiorno			0 2 1
Azienda Nazionale Autonoma delle Strade (ANAS) Lit 25 000 million 21-4 81. Irrigation of 72 30 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) Cassa per li Mezzogiorno Lit 25 000 million 18-2 + ALITALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) USSYO million, equivalent to Lit 58 700 million 48-9 RETERIATE (Sardinia) Associate Italiano (IMI) Secretary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 18-1 + CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 18-2 + Alification and drainage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per li Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South and farinage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South and farinage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South and farinage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South and farinage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South and farinage of 6500 ha of farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) Lit 20 000 million 18-6 + South farmiland in Peligna valley (Abruzzi) South farmiland in Peligna valley	(Piedmont)		Lit 22 000 million	19.0 +	91 Davelopment of Macrolette	
## 1. Irrigation of 72 20 ha west of Sassari (Sardinia) ## 20	Azienda Nazionale Autonoma				•	
21.4 Ago (Saughtino feight Airbus As 300 By Heliners ALITALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IM) 28.70 million equivalent to Lit 58 700 million 48.9 Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 49.1 to 10 000			81 Irrination of 7 230 ha west of		•	
A 300 B4 jetilners ALTIALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) USS70 million, equivalent to Lit 2 2000 million USS70 million, equivalent to Lit 58 700 million USS70 million, equivalent to Lit 5000 million USS70 million, equivalent to Lit 2000 million USS70 million USS70 million, equivalent to Lit 2000 million USS70 milli	Lit 25 000 million	21 · 4	•		` ','	
A 300 B4 jettiners ALTAILA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) US\$70 million, equivalent to Lit 58 700 million. 48.9 Sassa per I Mezzogiorno Italian Post and Telecommunications and intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 20.7 Ta. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 48.4 Extension of Pertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 48.5 Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, and frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to control of the graph of the provinces Cassa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 47.4 Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 48.9 Sal Irrigation of 9000 ha in Chillivari plain east of Sassari (Sardina) Cassa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 40.1 + 4.1			,		Prato	
ALITALIA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 182. Irrigation of 9 000 - ha in Chilivani plain east of Sassari (Sardinia) 183. Irrigation and drainage of Sassari (Sardinia) 184. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno 183. Irrigation and drainage of Sassari (Sardinia) 184. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno 185. Irrigation and drainage of Sassari (Sardinia) 185. Irrigation and drainage of Sassari (Sardinia) 185. Irrigation and drainage of Sassari (Sardinia) 186. Extension and Intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) 187. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno 188. Extension of Pertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) 188. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to enternal Apulia and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces 188. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces 188. Extension of Pertusillo Cassa per il Mezzogiorno 188. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces 189. Reorganisation of flat glass factory at Cassa per il Mezzogiorno 189. Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Naria Sacol (Imbria) 180. Extension of Purzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Terramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marchas) provinces 189. Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Naria Sacol (Imbria) 180. Extension of Purzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Terramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marchas) provinces 189. Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Naria Sacol (Imbria) 180. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying drinking water to num			Lit 22 000 million	18.2 +	Lit 6 000 million	5 - 1
mediany of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) ILIT 58 700 million equivalent to Lit 500 million equivalent to Extensions to telex network in Mezzagiorno latalian Post and Telecommunications system in Mezzagiorno Lit 20 000 million equivalent to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzagiorno Lit 20 000 million equivalent to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per II Mezzagiorno Lit 50 000 million equivalent to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per II Mezzagiorno Lit 50 000 million equivalent to central Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 16-6 Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 16-6 Extension to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Polo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) 18-9 Extension to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 18-1 Tigation of 9000 rhillion						
thaliano (IMI) USS70 million 48-9 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 48-9 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 48-9 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-5 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-5 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 000 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 2 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 3 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 3 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-6 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa per II Mezzogiorno Lit 5 0 00 million 41-7 Casa p					92. Conversion of oil and gas-	
USSTO million, equivalent to Lit 58 700 million 48.9 Sardinia)			•		fired cement works to coal-firing	
Assaper il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 72. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 73. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 24 000 million 74. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 24 000 million 75. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 24 000 million 76. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 25 000 million 77. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 26 000 million 78. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 79. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 79. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 79. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 79. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 79. Extensions to trunk telecommunications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 79. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 80. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 80. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 80. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) 80. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) 80. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) 80. Extension of Ruzzogiorno Lit 5000 million 80.			•		•	
72. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno Italian Post and Telecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 73. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 74. Extensions system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 75. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Azienda di Stato per i Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 76. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 86. Extension and drainage of 6500 ha of farmiand in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 87. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 86. Extension of Pertusillo aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Apruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 100 000 million 87. Extensions to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 4.000 million 88. Irrigation and drainage of 6500 ha of farmiand in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 16.6 + 500 ha of farmiand in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Scoleta Italiana per il Mezzogiorno Lit 100 000 million 17. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Societa Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 86. Extension and improvement of April Apulia, mainily Barriorio (Apulia) Lit 50 000 million 18. Extension and improvement of Apulia aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Apul		48.9	•			
72. Extensions to telex network in Mezzogiorno Italian Post and Telecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 73. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Azienda di Stato per I Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 74. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IM) 86. Extension of Pertusilio aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41.4 + Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IM) 86. Extension of Pertusilio Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41.4 + Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IM) 86. Extension of Pertusilio aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41.4 + Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IM) 16.6 So. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to cumerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 85. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to cumerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12.8 85. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to cumerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12.4 + Secrension of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) Li				4 · 1 +		
in Mezzogiorno Italian Post and Telecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) 20-7 3. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 20-7 3. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Azienda di Stato per l Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) 4. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 26-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 100 000 million 20-7 20-7 3. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 4 41-5 42-8 43. Irrigation and drainage of 6 500 ha of tarmiland in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 16-6 + 500 ha of tarmiland in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 16-6 + 500 ha of tarmiland in Peligna Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 20 000 million 16-6 + 500 ha of tarmiland in Peligna 16-6 + 500 harci farmiland in Peligna 16-6 + 500 harci farmiland in Peligna 16-6 + 500 hillion 16-6 + 500 harci farmiland in Peligna 16-6 + 500	72. Extensions to telex network				• • •	
Italian Post and Telecommunications Administration, through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 24 000 million 20-7 33. Extensions to trunk tele-communications system in Mezzagiorno Lit 20 000 million Azienda di Stato per i Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 Azienda di Stato per i Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 16-6 Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to supplying drinking water to unumerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 16-6 Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società tellaina per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto bero intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia meri communes in matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 86-4 86-4 86-6 Extensions to telephone network in Campania Società tellaina per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto merio dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 86-4 86-6 Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Proces (Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 12-8 41-4 + Hartista (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 12-4 + Hartista (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 6000 million 12-4 + Hartista (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit						
Valley (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 24 000 million 20.7 34. Extensions to trunk tele- communications system in Mez- zogiorno Azienda di Stato per i Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Azienda di Stato per i Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 16-6 74.* Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 86-4 86- Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-5 Telefonico p.A. (SIP), Telefonic	Italian Post and Telecommuni-		-			3.3
Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 20 · 7 3. Extensions to trunk tele- communications system in Mez- zogiorno Azienda di Stato per l Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16 · 6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41 · 4 + 94. Reorganisation and mod- ernisation of flat glass factory at San Salva (Abruzzi) SOCIETA ITALIANA VETRO SpA (SIV), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Econo- mico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 15 000 million 16 · 6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41 · 4 + 94. Reorganisation and mod- ernisation of flat glass factory at San Salva (Abruzzi) Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Econo- mico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 7000 million 86 · 4 86 · Extension of Pertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41 · 4 + 95. Reorganisation of flat glass factory at San Salva (Abruzzi) SOCIETA ITALIANA VETRO SpA (SIV), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Econo- mico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 12 · 4 + 96. Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 12 · 4 + 97 · Reorganisation of flat glass factory at San Salva (Abruzzi) SOCIETA ITALIANA VETRO SpA (SIV), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppe Econo- mico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 70 000 million 12 · 4 + 98 · Reorganisation of flat glass factory at San Salva (Abruzzi) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 12 · 4 +	cations Administration, through		•			
Creatiop Per le Opère Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 20.7 32. Extensions to trunk tele- communications system in Mez- zogiorno Azlenda di Stato per i Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 74. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 16-6 86. 4 86. Extension of Pertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + Secietà Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italian aper l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'E	intermediary of Consorzio di				93. Modernisation of flat class	
Societa Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p. (ASP), through intermediary of Situto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces 74.* Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 100 000 million 86.4 86. Extension of Rertusillo aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12.4 + Sexuensions to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 150 000 million 86.4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5000 million 5.1 86.5 Extension of Pertusillo aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5000 million 5.1 86.4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5000 million 5.1 86.4 86. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying water to Chieti province (Apulazi) Cocenta italiana (IMI) 86.4 86. Extension of Pertusillo aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous				16.6 +		
73. Extensions to trunk tele- communications system in Mez- zogiorno Azienda di Stato per i Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 74.* Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Econo- mico dell'Italia Merdionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 170 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Rertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 12-8 87. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) Telefonico p.A. (SIP), Teramo (Abruzzi) Lit 170 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) Lit 15 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Pertusillo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) Lit 16 000 million 12-4 86. Extension of Pertusillo aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) Lit 16 000 million 12-4 87. Extension of Pertusil		20. 7	En 20 000 million	,	SOCIETA ITALIANA VETRO SPA	
73. Extensions to trunk tele- communications system in Mez- zogiorno Azienda di Stato per i Ser- vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzlo di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 74.* Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through in- termediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aque- duct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 41-4 + 41-5 Aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 Aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 Aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 Aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 Aqueduct for supplying drinking water to central Apulia, mainly Bari province (Apulia) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 41-5 At Neorganisation and mode errisation of flat glass factory at Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istitute Para Pisana (Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istitute Para Pisana (Caserta (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 12-4 + 95. Reorganisation and mode errisation of flat glass factory at Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istitute Para Pisana (Para Pisana (Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana (Pisana Pisana Pisana (Pisana Pisana (Pisana Pisana Pisana (Pisa	Lit 24 000 million	20.7				
communications system in Mezzogiorno Azienda di Stato per I Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million Lit 50 000 million Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italian Agrica per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana (MIII) — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana (MIII) — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana (MIII) — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italiana (MIII) — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo E	73 Extensions to trunk tele-				•	
Azienda di Stato per i Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41-4 + 94. Reorganisation and modernisation of flat glass factory at Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto oper lo Sviluppe Economico dell' Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 100 000 million 86-4			. ,,,,			
Azienda di Stato per i Servizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) a			, , ,		•	10.8
vizi Telefonici (ASST), through intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto por lo Sviluppo Economico dell' titaliana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12-4+ 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 12-4+ 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5-8 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5-8 87. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying drinking water to Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5-8 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5-8 86-4 87. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying drinking water to Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno 41-4 + Horough intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' taliano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5-8 86-9 86	Azienda di Stato per i Ser-				Elt 13 000 Hillijon	12.0
intermediary of Consorzio di Credito per le Opere Pubbliche (CREDIOP) Lit 20 000 million 16-6 85. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 100 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in National (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italian del Itologo per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italian Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 5 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41-5 — through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	vizi Telefonici (ASST), through			41.4 +	04 Degraphication and mad	
Caserta (Campania) Caserta (Campania) Caserta (Campania) Caserta (Campania) FABBRICA PISANA SpA, through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Società Italiano (IMI) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Società Italiano (IMI) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	-					
St. Extension and improvement of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Cosenza (Calabria) provinces St. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) St. — 76. Extensions to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) St. — 200 million	•					
of Agri and Frida aqueducts for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Matera and Potenza (Basilicata) and Potenza (Pasilicata) and Pote	•	16.6				
74.* Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 172) Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to Cosenza (Calabria) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 86-4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 87. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying water to Chieti province (Abruzzi) Telefonico p.A. (SIP), Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 87. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying water to Chieti province (Abruzzi) Telefonico p.A. (SIP), Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 87. Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying water to Chieti province (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 100 million 12.4 + 95. Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 5.1 96. Expansion and rationalisation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	ER 20 000 Million	10.0			• •	
network in Apulia (see No 172) Socletà Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86.4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 15 000 million 86.4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 6 000 million 5.8 Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto Per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 4.1 + 4 Società per Azioni Fabbriche fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 7 000 million 5.8 Seerganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5.8 Seerganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	74 * Extensions to talanka		, 0			
Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86 · 4 86 · Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 87 · Extension of Verde aqueduct for supplying water to Chieti tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 88 · 4 88 · 4 88 · 4 88 · 4 88 · Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 12 · 4 + 85 · Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5 · 1 95 · Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5 · 1 Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)					•	
Telefonico p.A. (SIP), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86.4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Lit 50 000 million 12.4 + 95. Reorganisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 96. Expansion and rationalisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 96. Expansion and rationalisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 96. Expansion and rationalisation of factory producing carbon electrodes at Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			, ,		Lit 7 000 million	5⋅8
termediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86 · 4 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 12 · 4 + 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 12 · 4 + 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 5 · 1 96. Expansion and rationalisation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), province (Abruzzi) tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		OF Decreeosisation of factors	
Italiano (IMI) Lit 100 000 million 86. Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Picenso (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41.5 Tendro (Abruzzi) Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41.5 Tendro (Abruzzi) Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Narni Scalo (Umbria) ELETTROCARBONIUM SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			•	12.4 +	•	
As Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto Price of Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 41.5 As Extension of Ruzzo aqueduct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + Boolitare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 96. Expansion and rationalistation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	Italiano (IMI)				•	
duct for supplying drinking water to numerous communes in Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Teramo (Abruzzi) and Ascoli Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4:1 + Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5:1 Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5:1 Società Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5:1 Società Italiano (IMI) Lit 5 000 million 5:1 Società Italiano (IMI) Lit 5 000 million 5:1 Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 5:1 Società Per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), Through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	Lit 100 000 million	86 · 4	96 Extension of Buzzo sque			
75.—76. Extensions to telephone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 41.5 — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 41.5 — through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 50 000 million 41.5 Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Lit 6 000 million 5.1 Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), province (Abruzzi) through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			·		• •	
phone network in Campania Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 4.1 + Società Italiana per l'Esercizio Piceno (The Marches) provinces Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + 96. Expansion and rationalisation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	75.—76. Extensions to tele-				-	
Telefonico p.A. (SIP), — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) — Lit 50 000 million — through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) — Lit 50 000 million — through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Sassa per il Mezzogiorno 4.1 + 4.1 + Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	•. •. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				Lit 6 000 million	5 ⋅ 1
tuto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + Lit 5 000 million 4.1 + ation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), province (Abruzzi) tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno 4.1 + ation of unit producing phosphorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			•			
tuto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 41-5 through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) transport of Meridionale (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) phorous derivatives at Spoleto (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			Cassa per il Mezzogiorno		· ·	
mico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) 87. Extension of Verde aque- Lit 50 000 million 41.5 duct for supplying water to Chieti Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), — through intermediary of Isti- tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno (Umbria) (Umbria) Società per Azioni Fabbriche Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			Lit 5 000 million	4.1 +		
(ISVEIMER) Lit 50 000 million 41 5 through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 87. Extension of Verde aque- duct for supplying water to Chieti province (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno 87. Extension of Verde aque- Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)					,	
Lit 50 000 million 41.5 duct for supplying water to Chieti Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), — through intermediary of Isti- tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Fiammiferi ed Affini (SAFFA), through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)			87. Extension of Verde aque-		,	
 through intermediary of Istituto tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) province (Abruzzi) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) 	Lit 50 000 million		·		•	
tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI) Cassa per il Mezzogiorno Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	- through intermediary of Isti-				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Lit 50 000 million 41-5 Lit 10 000 million $8\cdot 3 + $ Lit 900 million $0\cdot 7$	tuto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)				* *	_
	Lit 50 000 million	41.5	Lit 10 000 million	8.3 +	Lit 900 million	0.7







97. Enlargement and improve-
ment of factory at Vipiteno
(Trentino-Alto Adige) producing
ski lifts and ski-slope mainten-
ance equipment for winter sports
resorts
LEITNER SpA, through inter-
mediary of Istituto Mobiliare
Italiano (IMI)

1.5

13.0

10.0

8.8

0.9

4.9

98. Rationalisation and modernisation of three tractor production units at Modena and Cento (Emilia-Romagna) and at Jesi (The Marches)
FIAT TRATTORI SPA
Lit 15 000 million

Lit 1 800 million

99. Work and installations to reduce energy consumption in FIAT Group factories in Turin area (Piedmont)
Various FIAT SpA Group companies, through intermediary of Banca Centrale di Credito Popolare SpA (Centrobanca)
Lit 12 000 million

100. Extension of plant producing injection pumps and other precision components for diesel engines at Barri (Apulia)
WEBER SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)
Lit 10 300 million

101. Extension of factory producing electrical engineering equipment at Frosinone (Latium) SACE SUD SpA, through intermediary of Cassa per il Mezzogiorno and Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 1 000 million

102. Expansion of capacity at ice cream factory at Caivano (Campania) and consolidation of associated distribution network ALSO SpA, through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER)
Lit 5 900 million

103.—104. Expansion and modernisation of brewery at Massafra (Apulia)
BIRRA DREHER SpA,

 through intermediary of Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 1 000 million

 through intermediary of Cassa per il Mezzogiorno and Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER) Lit 1 500 million 105. Rationalisation and modernisation of textile factory at Frosinone (Latium)
KLOPMAN International SpA, through intermediary of Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)
Lit 7 500 million

106. Improvement and expansion of paper mill at Riva del Garda (Trentino-Alto Adige)
CARTIERE DEL GARDA SpA,

107. Expansion of factory producing rubber tubing and belts at Ascoli Piceno (The Marches)
UNIROYAL MANULI SpA, through intermediary of Cassa per il Mezzogiorno and Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell' Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER)
Lit 3 000 million

Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)

through intermediary of

Lit 9 000 million

108. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in Mezzogiorno
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro —
Sezione Speciale per il Credito Industriale
Lit 15 000 million

109. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in Mezzogiorno
Banco di Napoli — Sezione
Speciale per il Credito
Industriale
Lit 10 000 million

small and medium-scale industrial ventures in mainland Mezzogiorno Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER)
Lit 75 000 million

111. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in Sicily Istituto Regionale per il Finanziamento alle Industrie in Sicilia (IRFIS)
Lit 20 000 million

112. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in underdeveloped areas of Central-Northern Italy Istituto Centrale per il Credito a Mediotermine (Mediocredito Centrale)
Lit 20 000 million

0.9
 113. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in underdeveloped areas of Central-Northern Italy
 Banca Centrale di Credito Popolare (Centrobanca)
 1.2
 1.2

7.5

6.5

2.6

13.0

Industriale
Lit 10 000 million 8 . 3

110. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-

62.2

-

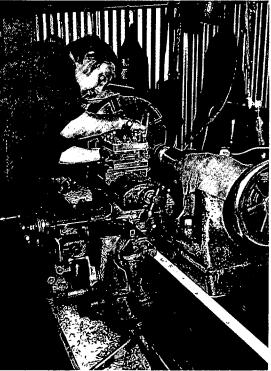
16.6

16.7

5.0

114. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale ventures making for more rational use of energy in industry in Central-Northern Italy Istituto Centrale per il Credito a Mediotermine (Mediocredito Centrale)		124.—125. Construction of Burnley-Nelson section of M65 Calder Valley motorway (North West) Lancashire County Council — £3 million — £3 million	5·0 5·1	135. Water supply and sewage disposal schemes in Devon and Cornwall (South West) South West Water Authority, through intermediary of National Water Council	10.2
Lit 10 000 million	8.3			496 Coverence and covere dis	
115. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale ventures making for more rational use of energy in industry in Central-Northern Italy		126. Development of Sullom Voe oil terminal in Shetland Islands (Scotland) Shetland Islands Council £6·2 million	9-6	136. Sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Tyneside area (North) Northumbrian Water Authority, through intermediary of National Water Council £12.3 million	19-0
Banca Centrale di Credito Popolare (Centrobanca)		127. Construction of cross-		407	
Lit 10 000 million	8.3	Channel passenger and freight ferry terminal at Ramsgate (South East) Thanet District Council £3 million	4.9	137. Water supply and sewage disposal schemes (North West) North West Water Authority, through intermediary of National Water Council £15 million	25-6
		·			
UNITED KINGDOM £417-3 million	688 · 0	128. Development of telecom- munications system in Northern Ireland Post Office		138. Water supply, sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Strathclyde region and construction of section of "Monkland" motorway across Glasgow	
:		£41 million	68.3	(Scotland)	
116. Construction of Torness				Strathclyde Regional Council £20 million	33-3
Point nuclear power station (Scotland)		129. Development of European		220 (111110)	33-3
South of Scotland Electricity		telecommunications links by in-		139. Water supply, sewage dis-	
Board £25 million	38.7	stallation of two submarine cables and associated equipment linking the UK with the		posal and road development schemes in Fife region (Scotland)	
117.—118.—119. Construction of uranium enrichment plant at Capenhurst (North-West)		Netherlands and Denmark Post Office £10 million	17 · 1	Fife Regional Council £5 million	8.5
BNFL Enrichment (Operations U.K.) Limited, through intermediary of British Nuclear Fuels Limited, to finance its partici-	•	130. Water supply and sewage disposal schemes in Grimsby		140. Water supply, sewerage and road development schemes in Tayside area and extension of Dundee airport (Scotland)	
pation in URENCO UK — £5 million: — £50 million	8·3 85·3	area (Yorkshire and Humberside) Anglian Water Authority, through intermediary of National		Tayside Regional Council £5 million	8.5
— £20 million	34 · 1	Water Council £7⋅1 million	11.7	141. Water supply, sewerage,	
120. Construction of Peterhead natural gas and oil-fired power		2		sewage disposal and road devel- opment schemes in Grampian region (Scotland)	
station (Scotland) North of Scotland Hydro-		131. Sewerage and sewage disposal schemes in Sheffield area		Grampian Regional Council £5 million	8.5
Electric Board	4.5 =	(Yorkshire and Humberside) Yorkshire Water Authority,	•		
£10 million	16.7	through intermediary of National		142. Construction of roads, housing and water supply	
121. Construction of Lerwick thermal power station (Scotland) North of Scotland Hydro-		Water Council £6⋅7 million	10 · 4	housing and water supply and drainage infrastructure in Shetland Islands (Scotland) Shetland Islands Council	
Electric Board £5 million	8.5	132. Water supply and sewage		£5 million	8.2
122. Construction and commis-	0.0	disposal schemes (East and West Midlands, Humberside, Wales)		143. Improvements to road net- work, water supply infrastructure	
sioning of 18 high speed diesel trains on North East/South West		Severn Trent Water Authority, through intermediary of National		and development of industrial estates (Scotland)	
route of British Rail; adaptation of maintenance depots British Railways Board		Water Council £7-5 million	12.8	Dumfries and Galloway Regional Council £2 million	3.3
£25 million	38-6			···································	
123. Construction and commis-		133.—134. Water supply and sewage disposal schemes		144. Rebuilding of aluminium smelter with reduction of specific	
sioning of 4 high speed diesel trains linking Teesside and Humberside with East Coast		(Wales) Welsh Water Authority, through intermediary of National Water		electricity consumption at Lochaber, Fort William (Scotland) British Aluminium Company	
Main Line		Council		Limited, through intermediary of	
British Railways Board	0.5	— £4 million	6·2	B.A. Finance Limited	06.4
£5 million	8.5	£3·5 million	6.0	£16 million	26 · 4







145. Construction of mineral wool factory at Bridgend (Wales) Rockwool Limited		155. Expansion of facilities for blending and bottling Scotch whisky at Dumbarton (Scotland)	
£1 million 146. Extension of particle-	1.7	Strathleven Bonded Ware- houses Limited, through inter- mediary of Proprietors of Hay's	
board factory at Cowie (Scotland) Caberboard Limited		Wharf Limited £3 million	
£2·5 million	4.2	156. Reorganisation of whisky bottling facilities at Kilmalid	
147. Modernisation and expan- sion of glass furnace at Wigan (North West) and construction of		(Scotland) Hiram Walker and Sons (Scotland) Limited	
associated warehouse at Taffs Well (Wales)		£12 million	2
Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited £1-5 million	2.6	157. Construction of new mu- nicipal slaughterhouse at Gorgie, Edinburgh (Scotland)	
148. Construction of factory to		City of Edinburgh District Council £4 million	
produce activated carbon for chemicals, pharmaceuticals and foodstuffs industries at Glasgow		158. Modernisation and enlar-	
(Scotland) Norit-Clydesdale Company Limited		gement of two tyre factories at Belfast and Ballymena (Northern Ireland)	
£2 million	3.4	Michelin Tyres (Belfast) Limited £8 million	
149.—150. Construction and equipping of factory to produce heavy structural steelwork at Darlington, Co. Durham (North)		159. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures	
The Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Company Limited — £5 million	7.7	Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Limited (ICFC), through intermediary of	
— £5 million	8.2	Finance for Industry Limited (FFI) and FFI — UK Finance £5 million	
151. Extension of manufacturing and assembly facilities for major components for nuclear		160. Contract of mandate and	
power plant at Middlesbrough and Darlington (North) Whessoe Heavy Engineering Limited, through intermediary of		guarantee for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures in assisted areas of United Kingdom	
Whessoe Limited £2·5 million	4.2	Secretaries of State for Industry, Scotland and Wales and Department of Commerce	
152. Construction and equip-		for Northern Ireland £20 million	;

6.2

13-2

US\$25 million

152. Construction and equipping of factory to produce automatic washing machines and tumble dryers near Rhyl, Co. Clwyd (Wales)

Hotpoint Limited
£4 million

153. Construction of factory to produce packaging machinery for foodstuffs and pharmaceuticals industries at Gateshead (North)

Baker Perkins Holdings Limited £2.5 million

154. Reorganisation and modernisation of facilities for manufacture of cables and associated products in North-West England (Merseyside), North-East England, North Wales and Scotland
BICC General Cables Limited and BICC Connollys Limited, through intermediary of BICC Finance N.V.

£8 million

NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES

50.9

17.3

161. Development of Zillertal hydroelectric scheme (Austrian Tyrol)
Tauernkraftwerke AG,
Österreichische Elektrizitätswirtschaft AG
Sfrs 80 million 33.6

162. Gasline between Algeria and Italy
Construction of trans-Tunisian section
SNAM SpA, through intermediary of Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi (ENI)

B. Loans from the resources of the New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending (NCI)

Contracts signed in 1980

Loans granted from NCI resources for which contracts were signed jointly by the Commission of the European Communities and the Bank in 1980 for investment projects within the Community totalled 197.6 million. These operations — the principal economic aspects of which are presented on pages 25 to 43 — are carried out by the Bank under mandate from, on behalf, for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community (see pages 9 and 23) and are accounted for off balance sheet in the Bank's Special Section (page 74): the Bank's responsibility for these loans is limited to proper performance, in conformity with normal bank practice, of the mandate entrusted to it.

The projects financed with NCI resources also, apart from the Friuli motorway project, received loans from the Bank's own resources, reference to which is provided by the number in brackets (see pp. 44 to 50). Loans marked with a cross (+) attracted the 3 % EMS interest subsidy provided for investment projects located in Italy and Ireland.

million u.a. **DENMARK** 18.1 Dkr 142 million 163. Conversion to coal-firing of Asnaes power station Elektricitetsselskabet Isefjordvaerket Interessentskab (IFV) Dkr 70 million 8.9 164. Construction of combined

heat and electricity generating plant at Randers (see No 5) Dkr 72 million

IRELAND 41.7

9.2

5.5 +

8.9 +

IR£28 · 1 million

165. Development of bogland for supplying fuel to peat-fired power stations (see No 30) Bord Na Mona

IR£3-7 million

166. Development of bogland and construction of peat briquet-

ting plant **Bord Na Mona** IR£6 million

167. Extension and modernisation of telecommunications system (see Nos 33-34)

27.3 + IR£18 · 4 million

ITALY 137.8

Lit 165 000 million

168. Establishment of grated system for monitoring electricity generation and transmission

Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL)

Lit 20 000 million 17.1 +

169. Development of "Settala". "Amelia", "Davide" and "Barbara" gas fields and "Cavone" oil field (see No 62) Lit 20 000 million 16.7 +

170. Gasline between Algeria and Italy

Construction of Mazzara del Vallo (Sicily)-Sant'Eufemia (Calabria) section (see Nos 67-68) Lit 50 000 million

41.7 +

172. Extensions to telephone network in Apulia (see No 74) Lit 15 000 million

12.5

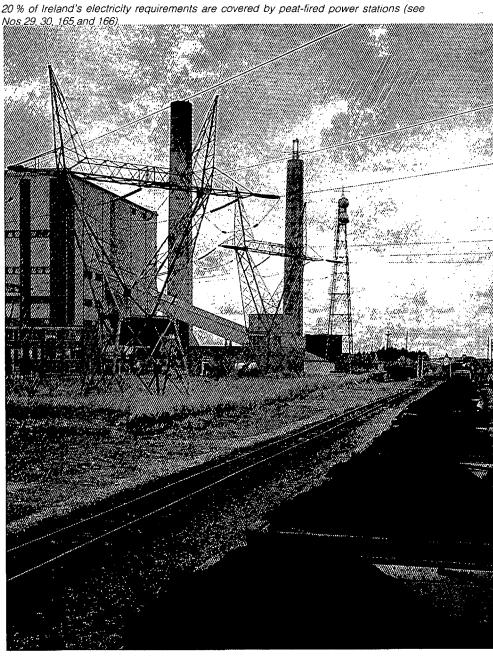
171. Construction of Carnia-Pontebba section of Friuli motorwav

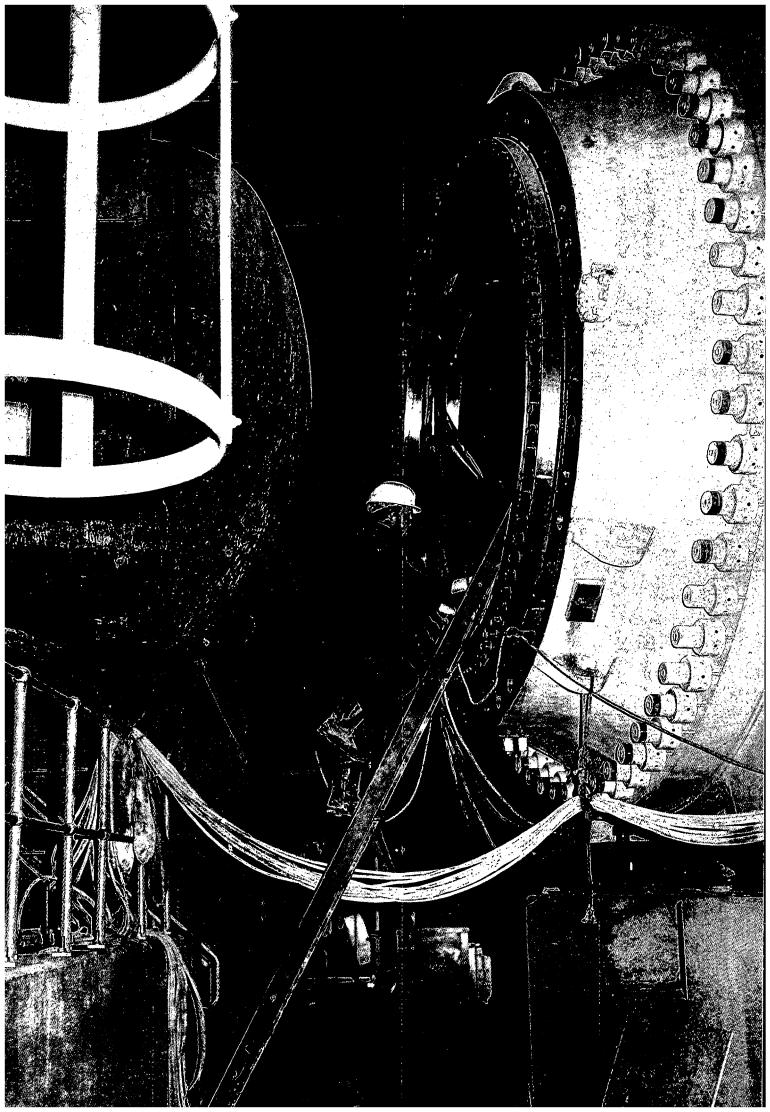
Concessioni Costruzioni Autostrade SpA (Autostrade) Lit 45 000 million

173. Provision of infrastructure for industrial estate at Syracuse (Sicity) (see No 90) Lit 15 000 million

12.5 +

37.3





One of the Community's priority aims is to reduce its dependence on oil imports for its energy requirements: in 1980, 1 210-7 million u.a. went towards investment designed to attain this objective. In addition, the Bank lent 249-2 million u.a. for improving energy supplies in several ACP States and Mediterranean countries.

Operations outside the Community

The Bank mounts operations outside the Community in the Mediterranean region, including Portugal, in the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States and in the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT). In providing support under conventions, financial protocols and decisions for projects fostering the economic and social development of these countries, it is instrumental in deploying Community overseas development aid.

1980 saw further growth in financing following the sharp upturn recorded in the previous year. Operations totalled 547·7 million compared with 512·9 million in 1979, of which 402 million was channelled to the Mediterranean Countries and 145·7 million to the ACP States. 371·4 million was advanced in the form of loans, entered on the balance sheet, from the Bank's own resources and 176·3 million from Community budgetary funds accounted for in the Special Section.

The Mediterranean region

Following the striking upswing recorded in 1979 with entry into force of a wide range of protocols and agreements, Bank activity levelled off in 1980 when a total of 402 million was granted, compared with 426.5 million in the previous year. Lending from own resources amounted to 247 million, as against 347.7 million in 1979 and 83 million in 1978; loans generally attracted 2 or 3-point interest subsidies, financed from the budget of the European Communities which also furnished their guarantee in respect of 75 % of total credit made available. Loans on special conditions - financed from Community budgetary funds — again showed a steep increase, rising to 155 million compared with 78.8 million in 1979. These carry terms of up to 40 years overall, grace periods of up to 10 years and rates of interest of 1 % or 2.5 %, depending on the country.

Aggregate financing in Greece, a Member of the Community since 1 January 1981, in Portugal, a candidate for accession, and in Turkey, an Associated State, represented 350 million, equivalent to close on 85 % of the total. Funds were provided for energy projects (47 %) involving chiefly development of indigenous resources (particularly loans for hydroelectric and lignite-fired power stations), transport infrastructure (17 \cdot 7 %) and irrigation schemes (6 \cdot 8 %). Support for industry and, to a lesser extent, agriculture and services (27 \cdot 1 %), benefited mainly smaller scale ventures financed under six global loans.

Greece

Total Bank lending came to 101 million, fully absorbing the maximum of 225 million available for loans from the Bank's own resources under the second Financial Protocol which entered into force on 1 August 1978.

Two loans, totalling 44-5 million, assisted with ongoing development in the north of the country: one was earmarked for construction, in Macedonia, of two hydroelectric power stations at Sfikia and Assomata with a combined capacity of some 400 MW, while the other part-financed irrigation in Thrace, near the Turkish and Bulgarian frontiers, of 38 000 ha of land set aside for stock farming.

Two other operations focused on modernising signalling equipment on the Athens—Thessaloniki railway line, which accounts for 50 % of the country's rail traffic, and on constructing a sewerage collection system and treatment and purification plant at Chalkis, the main town on the island of Euboea.

A loan for 4.5 million went towards expanding and modernising a cementworks near Patras, while two global loans were channelled to the National Investment Bank for Industrial Development (NIBID: 20 million) and to the Hellenic Industrial Development Bank (ETBA; 5.5 million). The latter two operations will help in continuing to diversify the fabric of industry by establishing smaller scale industrial and tourism undertakings in various areas of the country. In 1980, 42 allocations totalling 33-3 million were drawn down from ongoing global loans mainly in support of agri-business and construction sector ventures for the most part located outside the Athens region. In addition, an allocation of 2 million was drawn down from global loans granted to the Agricultural Bank of Greece; the funds were earmarked for modernising 841 farms.

Turkey

Loans in Turkey under the third Financial Protocol (1) amounted to 44 million in the case of operations

⁽¹⁾ See Table on page 11.

Table 5: Financing provided in the Mediterranean region in 1980 and from 1963 to 1980 (1)

Breakdown by project location

		Operations	mounted fro	om EIB own r	esources		Operations mounted from Special Section resources					
	Numbe	er (m	Amount illion u.a.)		%	N	umber	(mì	Amount llion u.a.)		%	
1980												
Northern												
Mediterranean	14	215.0		87 · 1		2		135.0		87 · 1		
Greece		7	101 - 0		40-9				_			
Portugal		4	70.0		28-4				405.0		07.4	
Turkey		3	44.0		17.8	_	2		135-0		87 - 1	
Maghreb	2	25.0	00.0	10 - 1		2		20.0		12.9		
Algeria Morocco		1	20.0		8 · 1		1		5·0		3.2	
Tunisia		- 1	5.0		2.0		1		15.0		3·2 9·7	
Mashreq	2	7.0	3.0	2.8	2.0		,		13.0		9.7	
Jordan		1	. 4.0	2.0	1.6	_		_				
Lebanon		, 1	3.0		1.2		_		-		_	
		·				-						
Total	18	247 · 0		100.0		4		155.0		100.0		
1963-80												
Northern Mediterranean	66	797 • 4		80.3		60		561 - 0		92.9		
Greece	3.		341 · 4	00.3	34-4	60	1	301.0	10.0	92.9	1.7	
Portugal	19		301 0		30-3				10·0		-	
Turkey		3	105 · 0		10.6		59		551.0		91.2	
Yugoslavia	2	2	50.0		5.0		_					
Maghreb	5	75.0		7.5		3		34.0		5.6		
Algeria		1	20.0		2.0		_					
Morocco		1	26.0		2.6		2		19-0		3.1	
Tunisia	;	3	29-0		2.9		1		15.0		2.5	
Mashreq	11	118.7		11.9		2		3-8		0.6		
Egypt	(3	65.0		6.5		_				_	
Jordan		3	15:0		1.5		1		0.3			
Lebanon		4	23.0	•	2.3				_			
Syria		1	15.7		1-6		1		3⋅5		0-6	
Other	1	3.0		0.3		1		5.0		0.9		
Malta	•	1	3.0		0.3		1		5∙0		0.9	
Total	83	994 · 1		100 - 0		66		603 · 8		100.0		

⁽¹⁾ See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.

financed from the Bank's own resources, while a further 135 million was drawn from Community budgetary funds, giving a total of 179 million, or more than twice the 1979 figure. The funds benefited chiefly investment designed to reduce Turkey's dependence on energy imports and to promote smaller scale export-oriented industries.

Loans on special conditions from budgetary funds helped to finance two major energy projects which should boost the country's electricity generating capacity by close on 53 %: 60 million went to the 1 800 MW hydroelectric plant at Karakaya on the Euphrates, while 75 million funded completion of Elbistan thermal power station, which offers a capacity of 1 260 MW, and mining of a lignite deposit to supply the plant.

These projects were cofinanced with a number of bilateral and multilaterial development aid agencies, chiefly the World Bank and Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau.

	Total					
	%		Amount lion u.a.)	(mil	Number	
1980						
Northern Mediterranean		87.0		350.0		16
Greece	25 · 1	0, 0	101.0	000 0	7	10
Portugal	17.4		70.0		4	
Turkey	44.5		179.0		5	
Maghreb	77.0	11.2	110.0	45.0	Ŭ	4
Algeria	5.0	11.2	20.0	45.0	1	-
Morocco	1.2		5.0		1	
Tunisia	5.0		20.0		2	
	3.0	1.8	20.0	7.0	_	2
Mashreq Jordan	1.0	1.0	4.0	7.0	1	2
Lebanon	0.8		3.0		1	
Lebanon						
Total		100.0		402.0		22
 -						
1963-80						
Northern						
Mediterranean		85.0		1 358 • 4		126
Greece	22-0		351 · 4		38	
Portugal	18-8		301 - 0		19	
Turkey	41 - 1		656.0		67	
Yugoslavia	3-1		50.0		2	
Maghreb		6.8		109.0		8
Algeria	1.2		20.0		1	
Morocco	2.8		45.0		3	
Tunisia	2.8		44.0		4	
Mashreq		7.7		122.5		13
Egypt	4.1		65-0		3	
Jordan	1.0		15.3		4	
Lebanon	1 · 4		23.0		4	
Syria	1.2		19-2		2	
Other		0.5		8-0		2
Malta	0.5		8.0		2	
		100.0		1 597 • 9		149

A total of 44 million was advanced by the Bank from its own resources for industrial projects. In addition to a second loan for a coated paper and board unit and plant to treat effluent from the paper mill complex, two global loans were made available to the Industrial Development Bank of Turkey (TSKB) and to the Industrial Investment and Credit Bank (SYKB) for backing smaller scale industrial ventures. In the course of the year, 20 allocations totalling 24-3 million were drawn down from global loans already operative, benefiting mainly ventures in the mechanical and electrical engineering sectors.

Portugal

The Bank provided four loans totalling 70 million in conjunction with the Financial Protocol currently in force. Accelerated implementation of this Protocol was authorised by the Bank's Board of Governors.

30 million will help with improvements to port facilities at Aveiro called for by the rapid upturn in traffic resulting from development of the north of the country. EIB support for extending port installations in Portugal commenced in 1977 with the granting of loans for the ports of Lisbon and Oporto. In addition, 10 million was earmarked for installing a computerised electricity grid control centre.

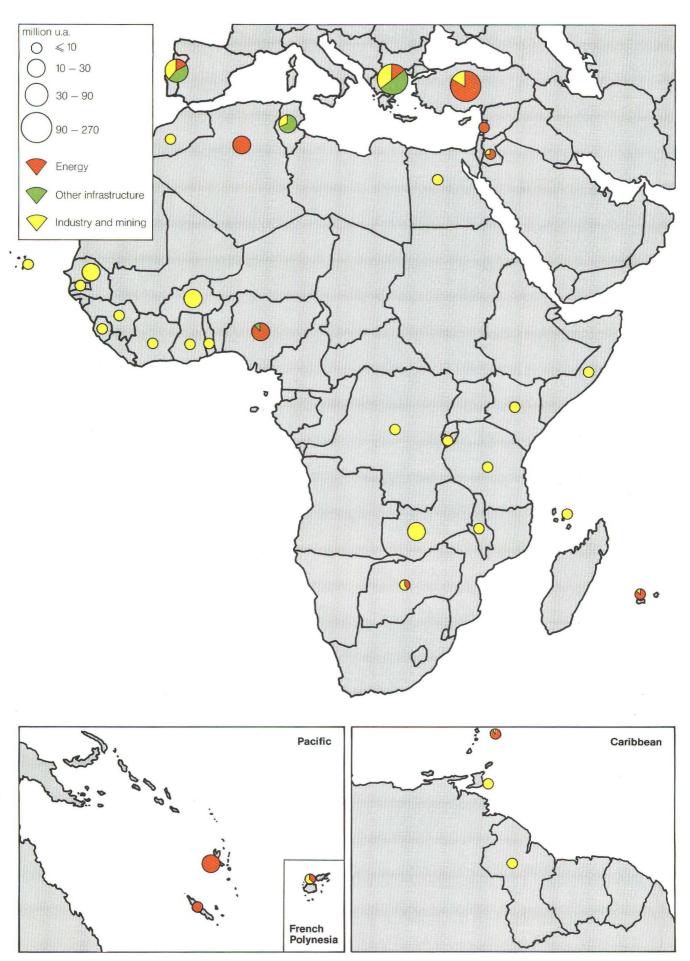
The Bank also assisted in financing expansion of a cementworks along with associated storage facilities and channelled a global loan to Caixa Geral de Depositos for financing smaller scale industrial and tourism ventures. In 1980, 20 allocations totalling 11-4 million were drawn down from a global loan already concluded with Banco de Fomento Nacional; the funds went chiefly to assist mechanical and electrical engineering ventures.

Maghreb and Mashreg countries

The Bank mounted operations in five of these countries under agreements concluded with the Community. A total of 52 million was advanced, comprising 32 million from the EIB's own resources and 20 million from budgetary funds.

Algeria

The EIB's first loan in Algeria (20 million from own resources) was given over to uprating diesel power stations in the South of the country. These plants, with capacities varying between 4-8 MW and 6-4 MW, should promote the economic development of the Adrar, Timimoun, El Golea, Ain Salah and Tamanrasset oases.



Tunisia

Two loans totalling 20 million, including one from budgetary funds, were made for constructing a new railway line, shorter than the one it replaced but with increased capacity, to be used mainly for transporting phosphate rock from the Gafsa deposits to the processing facilities at the port of Gabes. Moreover, 16 credits worth 8.5 million were allocated from a global loan granted in 1979.

Morocco

A global loan for 5 million financed from bugetary funds was concluded with the Office pour le Développement Industriel (ODI) to enable it to acquire equity participations in smaller scale industrial undertakings; 1.6 million has already been drawn down in support of 2 ventures.

Jordan

A loan for 4 million from the Bank's own resources part-finance extension of the electricity transmission and distribution grid in the Zerga area, to the norht-east of Amman; the project should foster the expansion of numerous smaller scale industries established in this region. From the two global loans channelled to the Industrial Development Bank in 1979, 5 allocations totalling 1 · 1 million were made from the first, while the proceeds of the second, for 300 000 units of account provided from budgetary funds, helped to finance technical and financial assistance to 123 craft undertakings.

Lebanon

The Bank advanced 3 million from its own resources for uprating Zouk power station, to the north of Beirut.

African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States and the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT)

In 1980, under the first Lomé Convention and the Decision on the OCT, the Bank granted 19 loans worth 124·4 million from its own resources for overseas development projects in the ACP States and the OCT group. These loans carried a 3% interest subsidy (') provided from the European Development Fund (EDF). The Bank also mounted 18 risk capital operations involving 21·3 million of EDF funds. Hence, a total of 145·7 million was given over to projects in 21 African, Caribbean and Pacific States and 2 Overseas Territories. Allowing for the balance to be drawn down under blanket authorisations for study financing, the above operations fully absorbed the maximum amounts earmarked for EIB activity under the first Lomé Convention.

Risk capital made available by the Bank under mandate from the Community is employed for financing shareholdings or lending to an ACP State or a national development agency to bolster enterprises' equity bases. It can also be used for providing quasicapital assistance in the form of subordinated or conditional loans. Subordinated loans are repayable only after priority loans have been paid off; repayment terms for conditional loans or the period for which these are made available are linked to fulfilment of conditions specified at the time of signature of the contract. Several such loans have gone in tandem with loans from the Bank's own resources. The flexibility of this medium, the terms and

conditions of which are tailored to individual projects, can accommodate all manner of financing needs, chiefly in industry and particularly in the least development ACP States; lesser amounts are also made available for preinvestment studies.

1980 saw the Bank mount its first operations in Botswana, the Comoros, Guinea, Somalia and French Polynesia. Funds benefited industry $(50 \cdot 3\%)$, energy $(41 \cdot 6\%)$ and mining $(8 \cdot 1\%)$ projects.

The Bank provided financing in 18 countries in Africa.

In **Nigeria**, a loan for 25 million will assist in improving and extending the electricity transmission and distribution grid in the Lagos Metropolitan area which numbers 4 million inhabitants.

In **Senegal**, a total of 18·4 million was advanced in support of two projects:

— two operations, including one from risk capital resources, for a combined amount of 15·4 million, benefited factories producing phosphoric acid and phosphate fertilisers which will enable maximum benefit to be drawn from local phosphate production;

^{(&#}x27;) As interest rates on subsidised loans may not exceed 8 %, the amount of the interest subsidy is increased in cases where the Bank's rate is more than 11 %.

Table 6: Financing provided in the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States and the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT) in 1980

Breakdown by project location

				Fro	m EIB own re	sources				From Spec	ial Section re	esources
	Num	nber	(mil	Amount lion u.a.)		%	Ni	mber	(mill	Amount ion u.a.)		%
Africa	15		95.9		77 · 1		17		20 - 46		96.0	
West Africa	8		59 - 4		47.8		7		14.03		65-8	
Cape Verde				_				1		3.50		16.4
Ivory Coast		3		10.0		8.0				_		
Gambia		_				_		1		0.09		0.4
Ghana		_				_		1		0.25		1.2
Guinea		1		4.4		3.6		1		0.15		0.7
Upper Volta		1		8-0		6.4		1		3.50		16.4
Nigeria		1		25.0		20 · 1		_		_		
Senegal		2		12.0		9.7		1		6.40		30.0
Regional		_				_		1		0.14		0.7
Central and Equatorial Africa	_				_		1		0.04		0.2	
Zaire		_				_		1		0.04		0.2
East Africa	7		36.5		29.3		9		6.39		30.0	
Botswana	,	2	00.0	6.5	20.0	5.3	Ü	2	0.00	1.75	00.0	8-2
Comoros				_				1		0-01		0.1
Kenya		1		7.5		6.0				_		_
Malawi		1		5.0		4.0		1		0-19		0.9
Mauritius		1		7.5		6.0		1		0-04		0.2
Somalia								1		0-25		1.2
Swaziland		1		2.0		1.6		1		1-00		4.7
Tanzania						_		1		0-35		1.6
Zambia		1		8.0		6-4		1		2.80		13 - 1
Caribbean	2		10.0		8.0		_		_		_	
Barbados	•	1	,0.0	5.0	0.0	4.0						
Trinidad and Tobago		1		5.0		4.0		_				
Pacific	1	•	11.5	0 0	9.3	, ,	_				-	
Fiji	•	1	•	11.5	• •	9.3				_		_
Total ACP	18	····	117-4		94 · 4		17		20 · 46		96.0	
ОСТ	1		7.0		5.6		1		0.85	-	4.0	
New Caledonia French Polynesia		1		7·0 —		5-6		-		 0·85		<u></u> 4·0
Grand total	19		124 · 4		100.0		18	•	21 · 31		100 · 0	
of which risk capital					100.0		18		21.31		100.0	

— a loan for 3 million was granted for modernising and expanding groundnut and cottonseed processing facilities producing oil and oil cakes at Ziguinchor, in the Casamance area.

In **Zambia**, two loans involving 10.8 million were approved by the EIB:

— one, for 8 million, part-financed modernisation of the cobalt refining plant at Chambishi with a view to reducing metal losses and upgrading the purity of output; — the other, for $2\cdot 8$ million drawn from risk capital resources, helped to modernise Chilanga cementworks which boasts a capacity of 320 000 t.p.a.

In the **Ivory Coast**, the Bank made 3 loans totalling 10 million:

— two global loans, each for 3.5 million, were channelled to Crédit de la Côte d'Ivoire and to Compagnie Financière de la Côte d'Ivoire for financing smaller-scale industrial and tourism ventures;

					Total	· ————————————————————————————————————
-	Number	(mil	Amount lion u.a.)		%	
32		116 - 36		79.9		Africa
15		73 · 43		50.4		West Africa
	1		3.50		2.4	Cape Verde
	3		10.00		6.8	Ivory Coast
	1		0.09		0 · 1	Gambia
	1		0.25		0.2	Ghana
	2		4.55		3.1	Guinea
	2		11.50		7.9	Upper Volta
	1		25.00		17.2	Nigeria
	3		18.40		12.6	Senegal
	1		0.14		0 · 1	Regional
1		0.04				Central and Equatorial Africa
	1		0.04			Zaire
16		42.89		29.5		East Africa
	4		8.25		5.7	Botswana
	1		0.02			Comoros
	1		7.50		5.1	Kenya
			5.19		3.6	Malawi
ł	2 2		7.54		5.2	Mauritius
	1		0.25		0.2	Somalia
1	2		3.00		2.1	Swaziland
	1		0.35		0.2	Tanzania
	2		10.80		7.4	Zambia
2		10.0		6.8		Caribbean
	1		5.00		3.4	Barbados
	1		5.00		3.4	Trinidad and Tobago
1		11.5		7.9		Pacific
	. 1		11.50		7.9	Fiji
35		137 · 86		94 · 6		Total ACP
2		7 · 85		5 · 4		ОСТ
	1		7.00		4.8	New Caledonia
	1		0.85		0.6	French Polynesia
37		145.71		100.0		Grand total
18		21 - 31		14.7		of which risk capital
-						

— 3 million went towards constructing a flour mill with a capacity of 40 000 tonnes of flour per annum, along with silos and loading facilities at the port of San Pedro.

In **Upper Volta**, one loan and one risk capital operation involving a total of 11.5 million assisted in financing reopening of a gold mine at Poura, 180 km to the south-west of Ouagadougou. The project will help substantially to improve the country's balance of payments and public finances.

Four operations totalling 8-25 million were mounted in **Botswana**. The funds supported:

- construction of a unit to produce bovine vaccine to combat foot-and-mouth disease (2-5 million from own resources and 1-5 million from risk capital funds), a venture which will improve the health of cattle and promote exports of beef;
- expansion of a coal-fired power station (4 million) in the north-east of the country; installed capacity will be boosted from 60 to 80 MW;
- a study on the use of indigenous coal resources at a new power station (250 000 units of account from risk capital).

In **Mauritius**, a hydroelectric power station with an installed capacity of 30 MW, located on the country's eastern coast, attracted a loan for 7.5 million, while a study on processing sugar cane molasses to produce ethanol was financed through a risk capital operation involving 35 000 units of account. These two projects comply with the objective of replacing oil imports by indigenous energy resources.

In **Kenya**, a loan for 7.5 million went to a group of 10 factories processing tea produced by around 10 000 smallholders.

In **Malawi**, a global loan for 5 million was made available to the Investment and Development Bank for allocating to smaller-scale industrial and tourism ventures. In addition, risk capital assistance to the tune of 190 000 units of account helped to finance a study on a cementworks.

In **Guinea**, a loan for 4.4 million was granted for modernising an alumina plant at Fria-Kimbo, along with work on improving operating safety and stepping up the tempo of production. 150 000 units of account from risk capital resources financed a study on potential for expanding the metalworking sector.

In Cape Verde, 3.5 million from risk capital funds was earmarked for construction, in Mindelo bay, the main port in the archipelago, of a yard for repairing deep-sea fishing boats and, to a lesser extent, small merchant vessels. This project will create some 700 jobs and make for net annual foreign exchange earnings equivalent to close on 80 % of the country's income from exports of goods and services.

Two loans totalling 3 million, one from own resources, the other from risk capital funds, were channelled to the National Industrial Development Corporation of **Swaziland** to help in financing smaller-scale industrial, agri-business and tourism ventures, as well as feasibility studies and equity participations.

List of finance operations outside the Community (1)

A. Loans from the Bank's own resources Contracts signed in 1980

Loans from the Bank's own resources, for which contracts were signed in 1980 in respect of investment projects outside the Community, totalled 371.4 million, of which 247 million was channelled to countries in the Mediterranean region and 124.4 million to the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States and the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT). These operations, the principal economic aspects of which are outlined on pages 53 to 60, are accounted for on the EIB's balance sheet.

Certain projects were also financed from Community budgetary funds (see pages 63 and 64) and these are marked with an asterisk (*). In the case of countries in the Mediterranean region, reference to a footnote indicates loans which attracted a 2 % or 3 % interest subsidy from Community budgetary funds (see page 53). All loans in the ACP States carried an interest subsidy financed from the European Development Fund (see page 57).

 Loans in Mediterra 	anean	179. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-		TURKEY	44 - 0
Countries		trial and tourism ventures Ethniki Trapeza Ependiseon		TL 4 957 · 2 million	
mi	llion u.a.	Viomihanikis Anaptixeos (National Investment Bank for		185. Installation at Dalaman	
GREECE	101.0	Industrial Development - NIBID) Dr 1 101-3 million	20.0	paper mill of unit to produce coated paper and board together	
Dr 6 019.7 million		連絡		with plant to treat effluent from	
				mill (West Anatolia)	
174. Construction of Sfikia and Assomata hydroelectric power	:	180. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures		Republic of Turkey, for on- lending to SEKA Dalaman Mües- sesesi TL 450-7 million	4.0
stations on Aliakmon River (South Macedonia) Dimosia Epihirisi llektrismou	•	Elliniki Trapeza Viomihanikis Anaptixeos (ETBA) (Hellenic Industrial Development Bank)		100 Clabel loop for financing	
(Public Power Corporation - PPC)	Á	Dr 333 · 6 million	5.5	186. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-	
	17·0 (²)		1	trial ventures Republic of Turkey, for on- lending to Industrial Development	
175. Modernisation of signalling				Bank of Turkey	
and telecommunications equip- ment on Athens - Thessaloniki	÷	PORTUGAL	70 · 0	(Türkiye Sinaî Kalkinma Bankasi- TSKB)	30.0
railway line Organismos Sidirodromon Eliados A.E. (Hellenic Railways	Ē	Esc 4 912 - 1 million		TL 3 379·9 million	30.0
Organisation) Dr 1 273 8 million	21·0 (²) ·	181. Creation of computerised control system to optimise electricity generating and transmis-		187. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial ventures	
176. Construction of central- ised sewerage system and treat- ment and purification plant at		sion facilities Electricidade de Portugal (EDP) Esc 701 · 7 million	10·0 (²)	Republic of Turkey, for on- lending to Industrial Investment and Credit Bank (Sina) Yatirim ve Kredi Bankasi-	
Chalkis (Euboea) Water Supply and Sewerage Enterprise of Halkis (WSH),		182. Improvement of port facili-		SYKB) TL 1 126 · 6 million	10-0
Republic Dr 333 · 6 million	F F (2)	ties at Aveiro, south of Oporto Republic of Portugal Esc 2 105 2 million	30·0 (²)		
DI 333.0 IIIIIIIIII	5·5 (²)			ALGERIA	
177. Irrigation of 37 760 ha, drawing on reservoir on Ardas River and aquifers in Evros (Thrace) Hellenic Republic Dr 1 668 1 million	27 · 5 (²)	183. Expansion of cement production at Souselas near Coimbra; construction of associated storage and packaging facilities near Oporto Cimentos de Portugal E.P. (CIMPOR)		188. Uprating diesel power stations to cater for electricity supply needs of southern cases of Adrar, Timimoun, El Golea, Ain Salah and Tamanrasset Sonelgaz, through intermediary of	
		Esc 1 052 6 million	15.0	Algerian Development Bank	
178. Extension and modernis- ation of cement works near Patras (Peloponnese)				DA 107 · 1 million	20 · 0
Tsimenta TITAN A.E. (Titan Cement Company Limited), through intermediary of Elliniki Trapeza Viomihanikis Anaptixeos (ETBA) (Hellenic Industrial Development		184. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Calxa Geral de Depositos (CGD), through intermediary of Republic		(') Finance contracts for projects outside munity are denominated in units of Amounts shown in national currency are timerely as a guide; they are based on the e in units of account as used by the Bank a	account hus give quivalent
Bank)	4.5	of Portugal	15 0 (8)	of signature of the contracts (see page 8).	i ilic uai
Or 278 · 1 million	4.5	Esc 1 052-6 million	15 · 0 (²)	(²) Loan attracting a 3 % interest subsidy.	

⁽²⁾ Loan attracting a 3 % interest subsidy.

		IVORY COAST	10.0	BOTSWANA	6 - 5
189.* Construction of railway line intended principally for trans-		CFAF 2 935 · 3 million		P 7 · 2 million	
port of phosphate rock between				204. Uprating Selebi-Pikwe	
Gafsa and port of Gabès		196. Construction of flour mill at San Pedro harbour		thermal power station fired with indigenous coal	
Republic of Tunisia (see No 213)		Société Moulin du Sud Ouest		Botswana Power Corporation	
D 2·7 million	5.0 (')	CFAF 876.9 million	3.0	(BPC)	
IODDAN				P 4-4 million	4 · (
JORDAN		197. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-			
190. Extension of electricity transmission and distribution fa-		trial and tourism ventures		205.* Construction of labora-	
cilities north-east of Amman		Crédit de la Côte d'Ivoire (CCI) CFAF 1 029 · 2 million	3.5	tory at Gaborone for producing	
Jordanian Electric Power Co.		CFAF 1 029-2 Illimon	3.3	vaccine to protect cattle against	
Ltd (JEP. Co), through inter-		198. Global loan for financing		foot-and-mouth disease (see No 219)	•
mediary of Hashemite Kingdom		small and medium-scale indus-		Botswana Vaccine Institute	
of Jordan JD 1 · 7 million	4.0(')	trial and tourism ventures		(Proprietary) Limited	
וווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווו	4.0()	Compagnie Financière de la		P 2 · 8 million	2.5
ERANON		Côte d'Ivoire (COFINCI)			
LEBANON		CFAF 1 029 · 2 million	3.5		
191. Uprating Zouk thermal power station near Beirut				BARBADOS	
Electricité du Liban (EDL),		UPPER VOLTA		206. Uprating generating ca-	
through intermediary of				pacity and extending distribution	
Council for Development and		199.* Re-opening of Poura		network Barbados Light and Power	
Reconstruction	0.041)	gold mine, south-west of		Company Limited (BLPC)	
£Leb. 14·6 million	3-0 (')	Ouagadougou (see No 217) Société de Recherches et d'Ex-		BDS\$14.0 million	5.0
		ploitation Minières (SOREMI)			
2. ACP STATES AND O	CT	CFAF 2 352 · 5 million	8.0		
The following loans all attracted	1 2 3 %			MALAWI	
interest subsidy, scaled up in		•		207. Global loan for financing	
cases where the Bank's rate		ZAMBIA		small and medium-scale indus-	
more than 11 % (see page 57).		200. Modernisation of filtration		trial and tourism ventures Investment and Development	
mill	lion u.a.	and vacuum refining equipment		Bank of Malawi (INDEBANK)	
11101					
NIGERIA		in cobalt processing plant at		MK 5-7 million	5.0
NIGERIA		Chambishi		MK 5-7 million	5.0
192. Development and exten-		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines		MK 5-7 million	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission		Chambishi	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5∙0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million	8.0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million	25-0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million	25·0 12·0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC)	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development	8-0	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA)		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC)	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528.7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phos-		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA)		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC)	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA)		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215)		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA)		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS)	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528.7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS)		Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina	
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528.7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646.5 million 194. Modernisation and expan-	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cotton-	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast		TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117.3 million SWAZILAND	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commer-	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117.3 million SWAZILAND	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonised processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux	12.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8·4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77·3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117.3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale indus-	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonised processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17.3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117.3 million SWAZILAND	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux CFAF 882-2 million	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA 203. Néaoua River hydroelectric	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux CFAF 882-2 million	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development Corporation of Swaziland	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528.7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646.5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux CFAF 882.2 million FIJI 195. Construction of dam and	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA 203. Néaoua River hydroelectric scheme on east coast	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development Corporation of Swaziland (NIDCS)	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18.7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528.7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646.5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux CFAF 882.2 million FIJI 195. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA 203. Néaoua River hydroelectric scheme on east coast Société Néo-Calédonienne d'Énergie (ENERCAL), through intermediary of Caisse Centrale	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development Corporation of Swaziland	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215) Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) CFAF 2 646-5 million 194. Modernisation and expansion of groundnut and cottonseed processing capacities at Ziguinchor, Casamance Société Nationale de Commercialisation des Oléagineux CFAF 882-2 million 195. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on Viti Levu Island	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA 203. Néaoua River hydroelectric scheme on east coast Société Néo-Calédonienne d'Énergie (ENERCAL), through intermediary of Caisse Centrale de Coopération Économique	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development Corporation of Swaziland (NIDCS)	5.0
192. Development and extension of electricity transmission and distribution facilities in Lagos area National Electric Power Authority (NEPA) N 18-7 million SENEGAL CFAF 3 528-7 million 193.* Construction of industrial complex for producing phosphoric acid at Taïba and fertilisers at M'Bao (see No 215)	9.0	Chambishi Roan Consolidated Mines Limited K 8 · 4 million KENYA 201. Construction of 10 small- holder tea factories Kenya Tea Development Authority (KTDA) K Sh 77 · 3 million MAURITIUS 202. Construction of dam and hydroelectric power station on east coast Central Electricity Board Mau Rs 78 · 1 million NEW CALEDONIA 203. Néaoua River hydroelectric scheme on east coast Société Néo-Calédonienne d'Énergie (ENERCAL), through intermediary of Caisse Centrale	7.5	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 208. Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial and tourism ventures Trinidad and Tobago Development Finance Company Limited (TTDFC) TT\$17·3 million GUINEA 209. Modernisation of installations at Fria-Kimbo alumina works, north of Conakry FRIGUIA GS 117·3 million SWAZILAND 210.* Global loan for financing small and medium-scale industrial, mining and tourism ventures (see No 221) National Industrial Development Corporation of Swaziland (NIDCS)	5.0

B. Finance operations from Community budgetary resources Contracts signed in 1980

Operations concluded in 1980 from Community budgetary funds totalled 176.3 million, of which 155 million took the form of loans on special conditions in countries in the Mediterranean region, while 21.3 million was advanced as risk capital in the ACP States and the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT). Financing is provided by the Bank under mandate from, on behalf, for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community and is accounted for off balance sheet in the Special Section (see page 74); the Bank's responsibility for these operations — the principal economic aspects of which are presented on pages 53 to 60 — is limited to proper performance of the mandate entrusted to it.

Certain projects financed from Community budgetary funds, either through loans on special conditions or from risk capital resources, also attracted loans from the Bank's own resources, reference to which is provided by the number in brackets (see pages 61 and 62).

1. Loan	s on	special	condi-
tions	in	Mediter	ranean
countrie	9		

million u. a.

TURKEY

135-0

75.0

60.0

15.0

TL 11 878 - 7 million

211. Construction of lignitefired thermal power station near Elbistan and exploitation of neighbouring lignite mine Republic of Turkey, for onlending to Türkiye Elektrik Kurumu TEK (Turkish Electricity Authority) and Türkiye Kömür Isletmeleri Kurumu (Turkish Coal Enterprises) TL 5 118-9 million

212. Construction of dam on Euphrates and hydroelectric power station at Karakaya Republic of Turkey TL 6 759 · 8 million

TUNISIA

Construction of railway line between Gafsa and Gabès (see No 189) D8-1 million

MOROCCO

214. Conditional global loan for financing equity participations in small and medium-scale industrial undertakings Office pour le Développement Industriel (ODI) DH 26.7 million 5.0

2. Risk capital (') provided from European Development Fund resources in the ACP States and the OCT

SENEGAL

million u. a.

6.4

Construction of chemicals complex at Taïba and M'Bao Conditional loan to Republic of Senegal to finance its equity participation Industries Chimiques du Sénégal (ICS) (see No 193) CFAF 1 882 · 0 million

CAPE VERDE

216. Construction fishina ٥f boat repair yard at Porto-Grande Mindelo Conditional loan to Republic of Cape Verde towards providing own funds component required for financing project C.V. Esc 189 5 million

UPPER VOLTA

Re-opening Poura of gold mine, south-west of Ouagadougou (see No 199) Conditional loan to Société de Recherches et d'Exploitations Minières (SOREMI) CFAF 1 029 2 million

ZAMBIA

218. Modernisation of cement works near Lusaka Conditional loan to Industrial Development Corporation Limited (INDECO), body managing State's industrial shareholdings, towards increasing its equity participation in Chilanga **Cement Company Limited** K 3.0 million 2.8

BOTSWANA

P 2 million

219.* Construction of laboratory for producing bovine vaccines (see No 205) Conditional loan to Republic of Botswana towards financing its participation in capital increase of Botswana Vaccine Institute (Proprietary) Limited P 1.7 million

220. Conditional loan for coalfired power station study Republic of Botswana 0.25 P 300 000

SWAZILAND

221.* Conditional global for financing small and mediumscale industrial, mining and tourism ventures

National Industrial Development Corporation of **Swaziland** (NIDCS) (see No 210) E 1.1 million

FRENCH POLYNESIA

222. Global loan for financing studies into ventures mounted by small and medium-scale industrial, craft and tourism undertakings and for financing investment via subordinated loans or equity participations Société de Crédit et de Développement de l'Océanie

(SOCREDO) CFPF 90 · 3 million

TANZANIA

3.5

3.5

1.75

223. Conditional loan for study to prove crude oil deposits at Songo-Songo, south of Dar-es-Salaam

Ministry of Water, Energy and Minerals

T Sh 4-0 million

0.35

0.85

1.0

GHANA

224. Conditional loan for study on exploitation of industrial diamond mine at Akwatia

Ghana Consolidated Diamonds Limited

₡ 1 million

0.25

SOMALIA

225. Conditional loan for industrial and agro-industrial project

Somalia Development Bank

So Sh 2-1 million

0.25

MALAWI

226. Conditional loan for study on increasing local cement production

Republic of Malawi

MK 200 000

0.19

(1) For definition, see page 57.

GUINEA

227. Conditional loan for study on developing country's metalworking and metallurgical industries

People's Revolutionary Republic of Guinea GS 4·0 million

0.15

GAMBIA

229. Conditional loan for groundnut marketing study

Gambia Produce Marketing

Board

D 200 000

0.09

ZAIRE

231. Equity participation in capital increase of Société
Financière de Développement
(SOFIDE)

Subscription of 3 000 shares Z 150 000

0.04

WEST AFRICA

228. Conditional loan for study on construction of hurricane lamp factory and for study on factory for producing two-stroke engines

West African Development Bank CFAF 40 · 6 million **MAURITIUS**

230. Conditional loan for feasibility study on construction of factory for producing ethanol from molasses

Independent Sovereign State of Mauritius

Mau Rs 400 000

0.04

COMOROS

232. Conditional loan for study on establishment of development bank

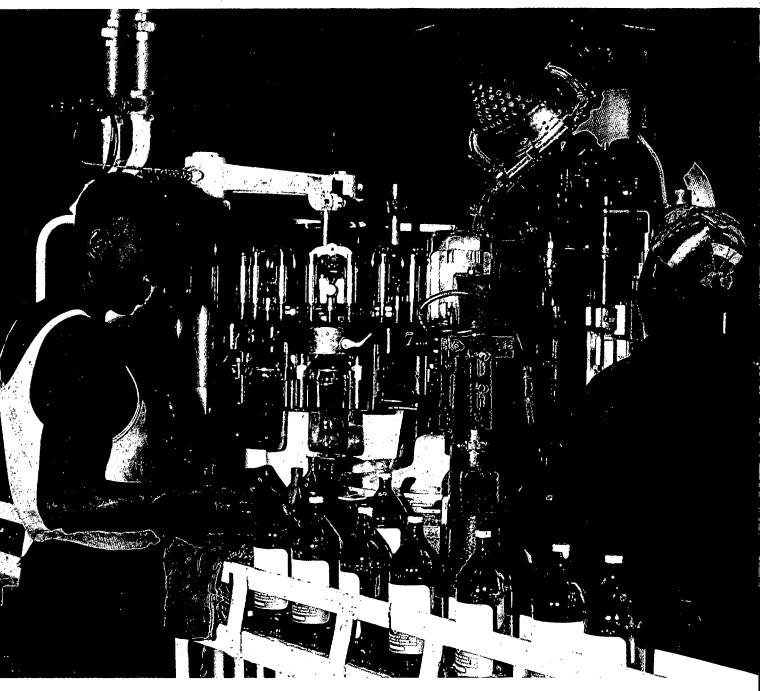
Federal Islamic Republic of the Comoros

CFAF 4 · 4 million

0.01

Development of industry and agricultural processing activities is one of the tasks entrusted to the EIB under the Lomé Conventions.

0.14



Resources

This section deals with resources mobilised by the Bank for lending and guarantee operations accounted for on its balance sheet and for which it assumes financial responsibility; details of these operations in 1980 appear on pages 44 to 50 and 61 and 62. It does not cover resources administered by the Bank under mandate from and on behalf of third parties, which are accounted for off balance sheet in the Special Section (see page 74), in particular loans from NCI resources and financing provided in the Mediterranean region and in the ACP States from Community resources, details of which for 1980 appear on pages 51, 63 and 64.

At 31 December 1980, the Bank's total resources (comprising paid-in capital, reserves and provisions, the balance of the profit and loss account and borrowing proceds) stood at 12 237.6 million compared with 9 882.7 million at 31 December 1979.

The rise was made up of a net increase in borrowed funds of 2 057.6 million, taking into account adjustments in conversion rates, 208.7 million in net income and 88.6 million in the form of Member States' contributions to the capital increase decided in 1978.

In 1980, the Bank made calls on the financial markets amounting to 2 466·8 million as against 2 481·2 million in 1979 and 1 949·7 million in 1978. Of this, 2 383·5 million was raised through public issues and private placings and 83·3 million from the sale to third parties of participations in Bank loans, guaranteed by the EIB.

The Bank's borrowings showed more or less the same division between Community and non-Community currencies as in 1979. Borrowings denominated in the currencies of the Member States (1 317 · 1 million compared with 1 160 · 8 million in 1979) represented more than half the Bank's calls on the capital markets.

Table 7: Funds raised from 1961 to 1980

	•			Issues		
Year	 :		Am	Participations		
	Number	Private issues	Public issues	Total	by Ihird parties in EIB loans (million u.a.)	Funds raised (million u.a.)
1961	3	7.6	13.8	21 · 4		21.4
1962	2	_	32.3	.32.3	_	32.3
1963	3	8.0	27.2	35.2	_	35.2
1964	5	13.5	53.3	66.8	_	66.8
1965	4	_	65-0	65.0	. —	65.0
1966	6	24.0	114.5	138-5	_	138.5
1967	8	40.0	154.5	194.5	_	194.5
1968	13	112.5	100.0	212.5		212.5
1969	9	63.7	82.3	146-0	_	146.0
1970	7	66.6	102.3	168.9	_	168.9
1971	20	208.0	204.9	412.9		412.9
1972	19	133 • 4	328 ⋅ 6	462.0	17.5	479.5
1973	22	207 - 0	401.0	608.0	4.3	612.3
1974	16	704-2	121.3	825.5	_	825.5
1975	26	318-6	495 · 1	813.7	17.0	830-7
1976	17	221.0	510.9	731 - 9	17.0	748.9
1977	31	321 • 9 (1)	707-6	1 029 - 5	132 0	1 161 - 5
1978	43	509 · 0 (2)	1 353 - 9	1 862 · 9	86.8	1 949 · 7
1979	59	983 · 2 (3)	1 453-4	2 436 · 6	44.6	2 481 · 2
1980	73	874 · 5	1 509 - 0	2 383 - 5	83.3	2 466 · 8
1961-80	386	4 816 · 7	7 830 - 9	12 647 - 6	402.5	13 050 · 1

⁽¹⁾ Including 87 million in medium-term interbank operations.

⁽²⁾ Including 39-9 million in medium-term interbank operations.

⁽³⁾ Including 1.5 million in medium-term interbank operations.

Date of contract	Month of issue	Place of issue	Subscription currency	Amount in national currency (million)	Amount in u.a. (million)	Lite (years)	Coupon %	Placing
4. 1. 1980	January	Luxembourg	Lfrs	600	14.9	8	9 3/4	Public (1
9. 1.1980	Januarý	United States	\$	150	104.3	7	11 5/	Public (2
9. 1.1980	January	United States	\$	100	69.5	20	11 ⁷ / ₈	Public (2
24. 1. 1980	January	Germany	DM	50	20 · 1	10	8 1/4	Private
24. 1. 1980 14. 2. 1980	January	Germany	DM DM	50 25	20 · 1 10 · 0	10 10	8-30 8 ½	Private Private
15. 2. 1980	February February	Germany Germany	DM	75	30 · 1	10	8 1/2	Private
19. 2. 1980	February	Germany	DM	100	40.2	10	8 1/2	Private
25. 2. 1980	February	Netherlands	FI	25	9 · 1	20	11 ¹/ء	Private
3. 3. 1980	March	Switzerland	Sfrs	80	34-8	10	6 Subject to alteration for 1985/90	Public (³)
7. 3. 1980	March	Germany	DM	50	20-1	10	minimum 5¹/ ₂ 9	Private
11. 3. 1980	March	Germany	DM	100	40.2	8	9	Private
24. 3. 1980	March	Germany	DM	100	40.2	10	9 3/4	Private
1. 4.1980	April	Netherlands	Fi	75	27 · 1	15	11 1/8	Private
1. 4. 1980	April	Netherlands	Fļ	70	25.3	20	11 1/8	Private
15. 4. 1980	April	Luxembourg	\$	100	76.8	10	13 3/4	Public (4)
15. 4. 1980	April	Netherlands	FI	50	18.0	15	10 7/8	Private
18. 4. 1980 18. 4. 1980	April April	Germany Germany	DM DM	100 200	39∙5 79∙0	6 10	9 1/ ₄ 9 1/ ₂	Public (5)
21. 4. 1980	April	Netherlands	FI	200 5	1.8	15	11 1/8	Public (5) Private
25. 4. 1980	April	Netherlands	FI	150	54-1	15	10 1/2	Public (6)
28. 4. 1980	April	Switzerland	Sfrs	15	6-2	10	6 3/4	Private
29. 4. 1980	April	Switzerland	Sfrs	50	20.8	6	7	Private
30. 4. 1980	April	Italy	L <u>i</u> t		42.7	15	13 ¹ / ₂	Private
1. 5. 1980	May	Netherlands	FI	10	3.6	15	11 1/8	Private
8. 5. 1980 19. 5. 1980	May	Netherlands	FI Sfrs	10 50	3⋅6 20⋅8	15 5	11 6 1/ ₄	Private Private
22. 5. 1980	May May	Switzerland Germany	DM	100	39.5	10	8 1/2	Private
29. 5. 1980	May	Luxembourg	\$	10	7.7	19	10 ³ / ₄	Private
30. 5. 1980	May	Netherlands	Ρĺ	20	7.2	15	11 ¹ / ₈	Private
30. 5. 1980	May	Netherlands	FI	10	3⋅6	15	11 ¹ / ₈	Private
30. 5. 1980	May	Germany	DM	100	39.5	10	8 1/4	Private
10. 6. 1980	June	Luxembourg	Lfrs	500	12.3	8	12 1/2	Private
10. 6. 1980 19. 6. 1980	June June	Luxembourg Luxembourg	\$ \$	100 100	76∙8 76∙8	8 7	11 9 ³ / ₄	Public (7) Public (8)
11. 7. 1980	July	Switzerland	Sfrs	100	43-1	10	5 1/2	Public (9)
14. 7. 1980		United Kingdom	£	7	11.5	7	13 1/4	Private
16. 7. 1980	July	Luxembourg	Lfrs	250	6.2	7	11 1/2	Private
18. 7. 1980	July	Luxembourg	Lfrs	240	6.0	7	11 1/2	Private
22. 7. 1980	July	Germany	DM	250	99 · 4	10	7 ⁷ / ₈ 8 · 60	Public (10)
29. 8. 1980 8. 9. 1980	September September	Japan	Yen \$	15 000 100	48 · 1 69 · 9	12 7	8 · 60 12 ³ / ₈	Public (11) Public (12)
15. 9. 1980	September	Luxembourg Germany	DM	60	23.8	10	81/	Private
15. 9. 1980	September	Germany	DM	30	11.9	10	8 1/2	Private
15. 9. 1980	September	Germany	DM	10	4.0	10	8 1/2	Private
23. 9. 1980	September	Germany	DM	50	19.9	10	8 1/2	Private
23. 9. 1980	September	Germany	DM	50	19.9	10	8 1/ ₂ 8 1/ ₂ 8 1/ ₂ 8 1/ ₂ 8 1/ ₂	Private
3. 10. 1980	October	Netherlands	FI	150	54.5	13	10 3/4	Public (13)
7. 10. 1980 9. 10. 1980	October October	France United States	Ffrs \$	400 100	68∙0 71∙4	10 8	14 1/2 12 3/ ₄	Public (14)
9. 10. 1980	October	United States	\$	100	71.4	20	13 1/2	Public (15) Public (15)
10. 10. 1980	October	Germany	, DM	200	78.9	10	8 1/2	Public (16)
13. 10. 1980	October	Luxembourg	. \$	10	7 - 1	5	13	Private
17. 10. 1980	October	Switzerland	Sfrs	50	21.6	6	6 1/4	Private
23. 10. 1980	October	Luxembourg	Ffrs	70	11.9	7	14 1/4	Private
30. 10. 1980	November	Switzerland	Sfrs	100	43-3	10	6	Public (17)
10. 11. 1980 13. 11. 1980		United Kingdom	£	20 250	34∙1 6∙2	10·25	13	Public (18)
13. 11. 1980	November November	Luxembourg Germany	Lfrs DM	100	39.4	7 7	11 ³ / ₄ 9	Private Private
18. 11. 1980	November	Switzerland	Sfrs	50	21.6	5	6 1/4	Private
20. 11. 1980	November	Switzerland	Sfrs	50	21 · 6	10	6 ³ / _a	Private
25. 11. 1980	November	Luxembourg	Lfrs	250	6.2	7	12 ³ / ₄	Private
28. 11. 1980	November	Germany	DM	250 .	98.6	10	9 1/2	Public (19)
28. 11. 1980	November	Luxembourg	\$	8 15 000	5·7	8	12	Private
4. 12. 1980	December	Luxembourg	Yen	15 000	50.8	10	8 ³ / ₄	Public (20)
13. 12. 1980 13. 12. 1980	December December	Luxembourg Luxembourg	Ffrs Ffrs	11 · 1 22 · 2	1.9 3.8	7 7	13 · 30 13 · 30	Private Private
19. 12. 1980	December	United States	FIIS \$	15	10·7	15	13.30	Private Private
19. 12. 1980	December	Luxembourg	Ffrs	300	51.0	7	14 1/8	Public (21)
29. 12. 1980	December	Japan	Yen	15 000	50.8	15	8.80	Private
29. 12. 1980	December	Japan	Yen	5 000	16.9	20	8.90	Private
31. 12. 1980	December	Hong Kong	US\$	25	17.9	8	13.85	Private
31. 12. 1980	December	Hong Kong	FI	50	18-2	7	10 ³/ ₄	Private

Total

- (1) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Kredietbank S.A. Luxembourgeoise, Banque Générale du Luxembourg S.A., Banque Internationale à Luxembourg S.A., Caisse d'Épargne de l'État, Luxembourg, Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas pour le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg S.A., Crédit Industriel d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Luxembourg, Société Générale Alsacienne de Banque, Luxembourg, Banque Commerciale S.A., Banque de Suez-Luxembourg S.A. and Crédit Lyonnais, Luxembourg; offered for public subscription at par.
- (2) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of The First Boston Corporation, Merrill Lynch White Weld Capital Markets Group (Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated), Salomon Brothers, Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated and Lazard Frères & Co.; offered for public subscription at 99·15 % for the 7-year tranche and at 98·65 % for the 20-year tranche.
- (3) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Soditic S.A., Nordfinanz-Bank Zürich and Kredietbank (Suisse) S.A.; offered for public subscription at 981/2 %.
- (4) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Hambros Bank Limited, Banque Bruxelles Lambert S.A., Banque Internationale à Luxembourg S.A., Banque Nationale de Paris, Goldman Sachs International Corp., Lloyds Bank International Limited, Manufacturers Hanover Limited, Salomon Brothers International, Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken, Société Générale and S.G. Warburg & Co. Limited; offered for public subscription at 991/2 %.
- (5) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Deutsche Bank AG, Dresdner Bank AG, Commerzbank AG and Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale; offered for public subscription at par for both the 6 and 10-year tranches.
- (6) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Amster-dam-Rotterdam Bank N.V., Algemene Bank Nederland N.V., Bank Mees & Hope N.V., Pierson, Heldring & Pierson N.V., Coöperatieve Centrale Raiffeisen-Boerenleenbank B.A., Nederlandsche Middenstandsbank N.V. and Bank der Bondsspaarbanken N.V.; offered for public subscription at par.
- (7) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Crédit Suisse First Boston Limited, Abu Dhabi Investment Company, Banque Bruxelles Lambert S.A., Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, Deutsche Bank AG, Kuwait International Investment Co. S.A.K., Morgan Guaranty Limited and Salomon Brothers International; offered for public subscription at par.
- (8) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Crédit Suisse First Boston Limited, Deutsche Bank AG, Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V., The Royal Bank of Canada (London) Limited, Salomon Brothers International and Société Générale de Banque S.A.; offered for public subscription at par.
- (9) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Swiss Bank Corporation, Crédit Suisse and Union Bank of Switzerland; offered for public subscription at 99-75 %.
- (10) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Deutsche Bank AG, Dresdner Bank AG, Commerzbank AG and Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale; offered for public subscription at 991/2 %.
- (11) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Yamaichi Securities Company Limited, The Nikko Securities Co. Limited, Daiwa Securities Co. Limited and The Nomura Securities Co. Limited; offered for public subscription at 99.40 %.

- (12) Underwritten by Union Bank of Switzerland (Securities) Limited; offered for public subscription at par.
- (13) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V., Algemene Bank Nederland N.V., Bank Mees & Hope N.V., Pierson, Heldring & Pierson N.V., Coöperatieve Centrale Raiffeisen-Boerenleenbank B.A., Nederlandsche Middenstandsbank N.V. and Bank der Bondsspaarbanken N.V.; offered for public subscription at par.
- (14) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Société Générale, Banque Nationale de Paris, Crédit Lyonnais, Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations and Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole; offered for public subscription at par.
- (15) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Merrill Lynch White Weld Capital Market Group (Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated), Salomon Brothers, Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated, The First Boston Corporation and Lazard Frères & Co.; offered for public subscription at par for the 8-year tranche and at 99.5% for the 20-year tranche.
- (16) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Deutsche Bank AG, Dresdner Bank AG, Commerzbank AG and Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale; offered for public subscription at 99¹/2 %.
- (17) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Crédit Suisse, Union Bank of Switzerland and Swiss Bank Corporation; offered for public subscription at par.
- (18) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Kleinwort, Benson Limited, Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V., Barclays Bank International Limited, Chemical Bank International Limited, Kuwait International Investment Co. S.A.K., L.T.C.B. International Limited, The Nikko Securities Co. (Europe) Limited, Norddeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale and Svenska Handelsbanken; offered for public subscription at 991/2 %.
- (19) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Deutsche Bank AG, Dresdner Bank AG, Commerzbank AG and Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale; offered for public subscription at par.
- (20) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Yamaichi Securities Company Limited, Kleinwort, Benson Limited, Bank of Tokyo International Limited, Banque Nationale de Paris, Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations, Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank Nederland N.V., Daiwa Europe N.V., DG BANK Deutsche Genossenschaftsbank, Fuji International Finance Limited, IBJ International Limited, Kredietbank S.A. Luxembourgeoise, Kuwait Investment Company S.A.K., L.T.C.B. International Limited, Manufacturers Hanover Limited, Samuel Montagu & Co. Limited, The Nikko Securities Co. (Europe) Ltd, Nippon Credit International (HK) Ltd and Nomura Europe N.V.; offered for public subscription at 99 ½ %.
- (21) Underwritten by a banking syndicate composed of Crédit Commercial de France, Banque Bruxelles Lambert S.A., Banque de l'Indochine et de Suez, Banque Nationale de Paris, Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, Banque de l'Union Européenne, Berliner Handels- und Frankfurter Bank, Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations, Crédit Lyonnais, Hambros Bank Limited, Kredietbank International Group, Rabobank Nederland, Société Générale de Banque S.A. and Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale; offered for public subscription at 99 ½ %.

The Deutsche Mark was again the Member States' currency in which the Bank launched most of its borrowings (21 operations yielding 814·3 million). The EIB also floated issues denominated in guilders (226·1 million), French francs (136·6 million), and, to a lesser extent, Luxembourg francs, pounds sterling and lire.

The United States dollar accounted for a smaller proportion of the Bank's borrowings than in 1979, representing less than 30 % of all funds raised by the EIB (666 million in 1980 as against 1 006·7 million in 1979). Issues in this currency were placed on the American domestic market for foreign issues and on the international market. 338·7 million was tapped from the international market, compared with 456·5 million in 1979, through public issues and private placings. On the American market, the Bank raised 327·3 million as against 550·2 million in 1979, via two public issues and one private placing.

After the dollar, the other non-Community currency in which the Bank borrowed most was the Swiss franc (233-8 million in 1980 compared with 92-3 million in 1979), floating three public issues and arranging six private placings.

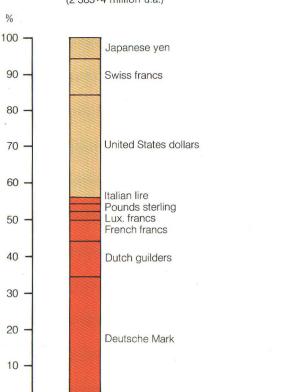
The market for securities denominated in Yen provided the Bank with 166.6 million through public issues on the "Samurai market" (the Japanese domestic market for foreign issues) and on the Euroyen sector of the international market, as well as via private placings.

Table 7 on page 65 gives details of borrowings during the year. After deducting repayments and allowing for exchange adjustments, total net borrowings outstanding at 31 December 1980 amounted to 10 598·3 million, of which 188·4 million was still to be received (').

The Bank's lending rates are fixed according to the cost at which it can obtain funds for the corresponding repayment periods and thus reflect movements in interest rates on the capital markets. Frequent, substantial fluctuations in rates on these markets brought about numerous adjustments to the rates applicable to new Bank loans.

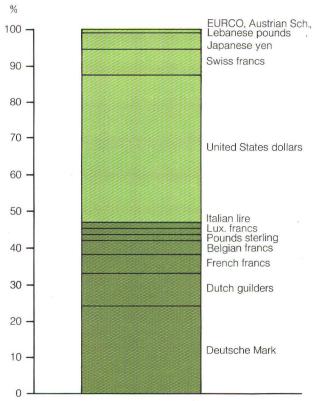
Bank borrowings: breakdown by currency Borrowings in 1980

Borrowings in 1980 (2 383 · 4 million u.a.)



Amount outstanding at 31 December 1980

(10 598 · 3 million u.a.)



0

^{(&#}x27;) See Annex C to the Financial Statements, page 79.

Results for the year

Receipts of interest and commission on loans amounted to 943 million in 1980 compared with 701-2 million in 1979.

The increased volume of liquid funds handled by the Bank at a time when short-term interest rates were rising all round made for a considerable upturn in investment income which swelled from 99·1 million in 1979 to 148·5 million in 1980.

The cancellation of Bank bonds held in portfolio in 1979 or earlier but maturing in later years reduced borrowings outstanding and gave rise to a book profit that increased the item "Financial and other income".

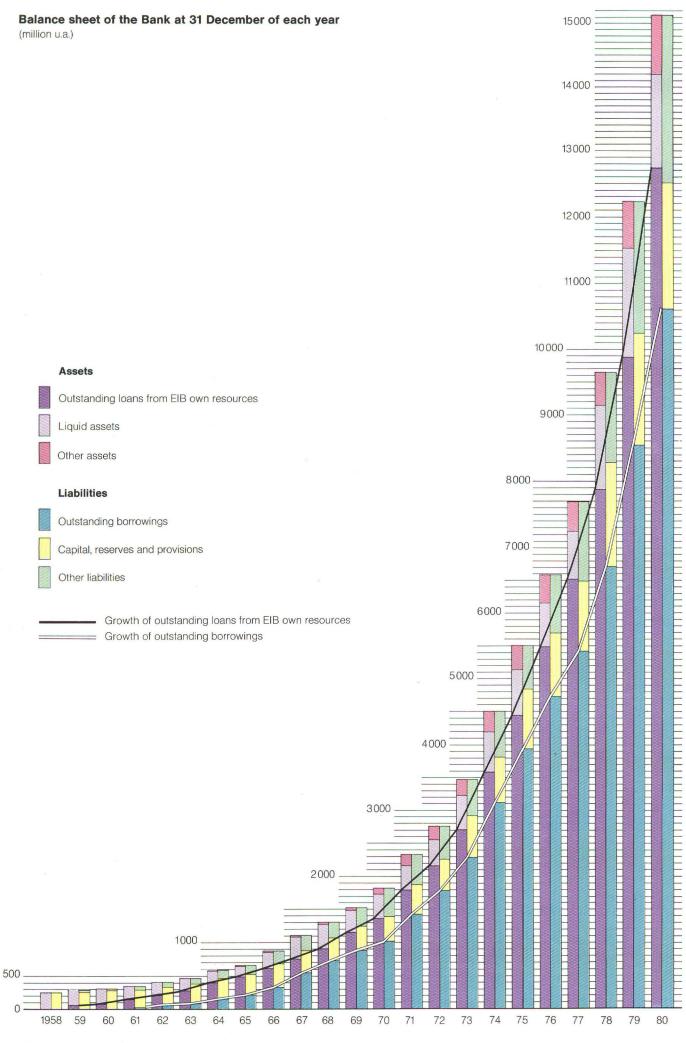
Interest and charges on borrowings amounted to $859 \cdot 1$ million compared with $618 \cdot 3$ million in 1979, while administrative expenses and charges rose from $27 \cdot 5$ million in 1979 to $29 \cdot 7$ million in 1980.

After amortising issuing charges and redemption premiums to the tune of 21.0 million, compared with

17.5 million in 1979, and allowing for financial charges, depreciation, management commission and exchange differences, operating profit amounted to 205.9 million as against 139.5 million in 1979.

The Board of Directors recommended that the Board of Governors increase the provision for conversion rate adjustments by 0.7 million, representing the net increase arising from revaluation of net Bank assets not subject to adjustment under Article 7 of the Statute. The Board also proposed that a total of 208 million, comprising the operating profit for 1980 plus the written-back amount (2.1 million) of the provision for other charges, be appropriated as follows: 5 million to the Provision for Building, bringing this to 65 million, 40 million to the Statutory Reserve, and the balance to the Supplementary Reserve.

At 31 December 1980, the balance sheet total stood at 15 121 million, compared with 12 215 million at 31 December 1979, representing an increase of 23.8 %.



Administration

Board of Directors

Various changes occurred in 1980 in the composition of the Board of Directors: the Board was deeply saddened by the death in August 1980 of Dr Alfred BECKER from whose experience and competence the Bank had benefited since 1973. Mr Edward A. J. GEORGE, Alternate Director, resigned and the Board wishes to thank him for his valuable contribution to the work of the Bank.

To fill the vacancies created, the Board of Governors appointed two new members, each to complete the term of office of his predecessor: Dr Ernst-Günther BRÖDER, member of the Management Committee of Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau and Mr Ian PLENDERLEITH, Senior Manager at the Bank of England.

Since entry into force in January 1981 of the Act of Accession of the Hellenic Republic to the Community, the Board of Directors, pursuant to Article 4 of Protocol 1 annexed to this Act, has consisted of 19 Directors and 11 Alternates.

The Board of Governors, now comprising 10 members, appointed a new Director, Mr Ioannis SPENTZAS, Vice-Governor of the National Mortgage Bank of Greece, who was nominated by the Hellenic Republic, and a new Alternate, Mr Sven BOYER-SØGAARD, Assistant Head of Department at the National Bank of Denmark, nominated jointly by the Kingdom of Denmark, Ireland and the Hellenic Republic.

Audit Committee

At its annual meeting on 9 June 1980, the Board of Governors carried out the customary reappointment of the Audit Committee: Mr Corneille BRÜCK, outgoing Chairman, was returned to office as a member of the Comittee for 1980, 1981 and 1982; Mr Patrick L. McDONNELL was appointed Chairman until the Bank's balance sheet and profit and loss account for the 1980 financial year are approved at the 1981 annual meeting.

Directorates

Mr Henri LENAERT, Manager of the General Administration Directorate and Secretary-General until 31 January 1980, and subsequently Special Adviser to the Management Committee, retired in February 1981 and was accorded the title of Honorary Secretary-General.

In the Legal Directorate, Mr Douglas J. Fontein, Manager since 1979, resigned and was replaced as from May 1981 by Mr Herman J. PABBRUWE.

At 31 December 1980, the Bank's staff numbered 500, compared with 437 at 31 December 1979.

The Board of Directors thanks the Bank's staff for their efforts throughout 1980, and for the high quality of their work.

Luxembourg, 8 May 1981

Chairman of the Board of Directors

Yves Le Portz

Balance Sheet at 31 December 1980

in units of account — see notes to the financial statements, Annex E

Assets		31. 12. 1980		31. 12. 1979
Receivable from Member States on account of called capital (Annex A)		265 781 250		354 375 000
Cash and bank deposits				
At sight and up to one year's notice	737 412 918		792 372 263	
At more than one year's notice	福祉技能的数数(* s : s) * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		756 713	
		737 648 976		793 128 976
Investments (Note B)				
For not more than one year	19 975 155		108 946 028	
For more than one year	259 484 177		217 497 719	
		279 459 332		326 443 747
Borrowing proceeds to be received	Makhadibi	188 394 611		166 921 779
Receivable from Member States for adjustment of capital (An-		5 634 619		0.004.105
nex D)		3 534 6 19		2 034 195
Learn (A C)				
Loans (Annex B)	11 413 366 388		8 830 496 800	
Disbursed	1 312 772 693		1 058 352 852	
Olidisbursed		12 726 139 081	1 000 002 002	9 888 849 652
				3 000 043 032
Contra accounts to guarantees				100 000 007
In respect of loans under mandate		72 079 780		106 838 997
excluding those (a) in respect of loans granted by third parties	(148 944 266)		(138 532 369)	
(b) in respect of participations by third parties in Bank loans			(191 687 528)	
(b) in respect of participations by time particle in barreleasts.			(101 307 323)	
Land and buildings (Note C)		64 911 694		38 914 810
Accrued interest and commission		250 608 827		182 389 718
				102 000 7 10
Receivable in respect of EMS interest subsidies paid in advan-		400 000 700		C2 070 701
ce (Note H)		126 992 708		63 873 731
Unamortised issuing charges	136 266 376		108 630 811	
			4 040 007	
Unamortised redemption premiums	1 132 623		1 610 207	
		137 398 999		110 241 018
Special deposits for service of borrowings (Note D)		243 308 561		132 434 793
Miscellaneous (Note G)		22 336 507		48 370 062
		15 120 694 945		12 214 816 478

Liabilities	31.12.1980		31. 12. 1979
Capital (Annex A) Subscribed	7 087 500 000 6 176 250 000 911 250 000	7 087 500 000 6 176 250 000	911 250 000
Statutory reserve (Note N)			230 000 000
Supplementary reserve (Note N)		10,000,000	355 486 789
For conversion rate adjustments	13 208 736 60 000 000 73 208 736	12 666 836 45 000 000	57 666 836
Staff pension fund (Note E)			21 569 935
Payable to Member States for adjustment of capital (Annex D) .	9 602 641		1 815 795
Borrowings (Annex C) Bonds and notes	8 494 855 696 2 103 404 346 10 598 260 042	6 957 589 205 1 583 118 943 8 540 708 148	
Redemption premiums	5 901 296 [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [6 351 451	8 547 059 599
Sundry creditors (Note F)	26 254 093		52 553 872
Undisbursed balance of loans	1/312/772/693		1 058 352 852
Guarantees On loans under mandate	. 72 079 780 (148 944 266)	(138 532 369)	106 838 997
On participations by third parties in Bank loans	(226 222 909)	(191 687 528)	
Interest subsidies received in advance (Note H)	442 305 969	255 567 836	
Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties (Note $\mbox{\rm H})$	<u>51 299 775</u>	8 350 477	•
	493 605 744		263 918 313
Accrued interest and commission and interest received in advance	397, 201, 925		303 412 099
Coupons and liabilities due and not yet paid (Note D)	243 308 561		132 434 793
Miscellaneous (Note G)			30 464 340
Balance of profit and loss account (Note N)	208 710 463		141 992 258
,	15/120/694/945		12 214 816 478
Memorandum accounts Special Section Trust management funds			
— for the account of Member States	329 782 315 1 199 336 559 29 886 263 103 082 550		335 593 228 681 052 411 31 454 647 104 283 261

Statement of Special Section (1) at 31 December 1980

in units of account — see notes to the financial statements, Annexe E

Assets	1980		1979
Member States			
From resources of the European Atomic Energy Community Euratom loans disbursed Total (2)	496 082 852		316 289 768
From resources of the European Economic Community (New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending) Loans			
— undisbursed	484 012 392	99 736 378 173 725 013	070 404 004
Total (3) Turkey	484 012 392		273 461 391
From resources of Member States Loans			
— undisbursed	8 348 506	16 568 185	
— disbursed	329 782 315 338 130 821	335 593 228	352 161 413
Mediterranean Countries			002 707 770
From resources of the European Economic Community Loans			
— undisbursed	184 295 721	46 834 098	
— disbursed	44 504 279 228 800 000	31 965 902 78 800 000	
Risk capital operations		70 000 000	
— Amounts to be paid up	3 560 000	_	
— Amounts disbursed	1 440 000		
Total (5)	5 000 000 233 800 000	_	78 800 000
African, Caribbean and Pacific States and Overseas Countries and Territories			
From resources of the European Economic Community	Negligibility in the control of the		
First and Second Yaoundé Conventions Loans			
— undisbursed	12 966 323	20 956 788	
— disbursed	115 461 547	114 177 218	
Contributions to the formation of risk capital	.128 427 870	135 134 006	
- Amounts disbursed	1 431 179	1 467 258	
Total (6)	129 859 049		136 601 264
First Lomé Convention Risk capital operations			
Amounts to be paid up	38 875 534	31 927 585	
— Amounts disbursed	56 404 310	43 427 252	
Total (7)	95 279 844		75 354 837
Grand Total	1 777 164 958		1 232 668 673

N.B.:

Total amounts outstanding on special loans appraised and granted by the Commission under the First Lomé Convention in respect of which the Bank has accepted an EEC mandate for recovering principal and interest: at 31 December 1980: 123 728 737; at 31 December 1979: 74 718 493.

(1) The Special Section was set up by the Board of Governors on 27 May 1963: under a decision taken on 4 August 1977 its purpose was redefined as being that of recording operations carried out by the European Investment Bank under mandate for the account and at the risk of Member States, the European Economic Community and the European Atomic Energy Community.

(²) Initial amount of loan contracts signed under the Decision of the Council of the European Communities (77/270/Euratom) of 29 March 1977 on financing commercially rated nuclear power stations within the Comunity under mandate for the account and at the risk of the European Atomic Energy Comunity: 502 894 842 Less: exchange adjustments:

— 6811 990

496 082 852

Liabilities	1980 19	979
Trust management funds Under mandate from the European Communities European Atomic Energy Community European Economic Community New Community Instrument Financial Protocols with the Mediterranean Countries First and Second Yaoundé Conventions First Lomé Convention Under mandate from Member States Total Funds to be paid up On New Community Instrument Ioans On Ioans to Turkey under the Second Financial Protocol On Ioans and risk capital operations in the Mediterranean Coun-	496 082 852 316 289 768 484 012 392 173 725 013 31 965 902 116 892 726 115 644 476 56 404 310 43 427 252 1 199 336 559 681 052 4 329 782 315 335 593 2 1 016 645 6 8 348 506 99 736 378 16 568 185	228
tries On loans under the First and Second Yaoundé Conventions On loans and risk capital operations under the First Lomé Convention Total Grand Total	187 855 721 46 834 098 12 966 323 20 956 788 38 875 534 31 927 585 248 046 084 216 023 0 1 777 164 958 1 232 668 6	
(3) Initial amount of loan contracts signed under the Decision of the Council of the European Communities (78/870) of 16 October 1978 (New Community Instrument) for promoting investment within the Comunity under mandate for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community: 474 648 872	Loans on special conditions 139 483 056 Contributions to the formation of risk capital 2 502 615 141 985 6	871
Add: exchange adjustments: + 13 953 200 Less: cancellations: - 4 589 680	Add: — capitalised interest 1 178 272	
(4) Initial amount of loan contracts signed for financing projects in Turkey under mandate for the account and at the risk af Member States: 370 215 000	— exchange adjustments 3 550 144 + 4 728 4 Less: — cancellations — repayments 1 466 279 — 16 855 0 — 15 388 759 — 16 855 0	
Add: exchange adjustments + 2 126 904	129 859 0	<u>)49</u>
Less: cancellations 215 000 repayments 33 996 083 — 34 211 083 338 130 821	(7) Initial amount of loan contracts signed for financing projection the African, Caribbean and Pacific States and the Overse Countries and Territories (ACP-OCT) under mandate for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community:	eas
(5) Initial amount of loan contracts signed for financing projects in the MAGHREB and MASHREQ Countries, MALTA, CYPRUS, GREECE and TURKEY under mandate for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community: 233 800 000	 conditional and subordinated loans equity participations subscription of convertible bonds 2 499 606 98 160 6 	693
(6) Initial amount of loan contracts signed for financing projects in the Associated African States, Madagascar and Mauritius, and the Overseas Countries, Territories and Departments (AASMMOCTD) under mandate for the account and at the risk of the European Economic Community:	Less: — cancellations	

Profit and Loss Account for the year ended 31 December 1980

in units of account — see notes to the financial statements, Annex E

Income	1980		1979
Interest and commission on loans	942 992 401	701 235 061	
Interest and commission on investments	148 508 544	99 082 358	
Management commission (Note I)	5 697 803	4 397 294	
Financial and other income (Note M)	35 208 649	8 762 088	
Exchange differences (Note J)	1 373 585 1 133 780 982		813 476 801
Expenditure			
Administrative expenses and charges (Note L)	29 727 435	27 543 719	
Interest and charges on borrowings	859 137 571	618 260 310	
Amortisation of issuing charges and redemption premiums	20 964 134	17 523 479	
Financial charges (Note M)	16 123 620	9 361 562	
Depreciation of net purchases of furniture and equipment	.1 950 744	300 022	
Exchange differences (Note J)		1 037 351	
	.927.903.504		674 026 443
Operating Profit	205 877 478	•	139 450 358
Net increase arising from revaluation of net Bank assets not subject to adjustment under Article 7 of the Statute (Note K) $$.	+ 712.998		+ 541 900
Write-back of unutilised provision for administrative expenses			+ 2 000 000
Write-back of provision for other charges	+ 2119987		
Balance (Note N)	208 710 463		141 992 258

Statement of changes in financial position for the year ended 31 December 1980

in units of account — see notes to the financial statements, Annex E

		1980		1979
Source of funds				
Cash was provided by net profit	208 710 463		141 992 258	
Items not involving movement of funds:				
Depreciation of net purchases of furniture and equipment	1 950 744		300 022	
Amortisation of issuing charges and redemption premiums	20 964 134		17 523 479	
Increase in accrued interest and commission payable and interest received in advance	93 789 826		82 118 693	
Increase (decrease) in accrued interest and commission receivable —	68 219 109		42 331 489	
	-	257 196 058		199 602 963
Other sources:				
Borrowing proceeds		2 362 015 049		2 482 703 572
Increase (decrease) in cash, bank balances and investments		102 464 415		 451 723 769
Loan repayments to the Bank		553 946 144		512 116 985
Capital paid in by Member States		88 593 750		37 968 750
Net increase in capital adjustment accounts of Member States		4 186 422		11 821 151
Increase in sundry creditors, miscellaneous liabilities, staff pension fund and net interest subsidies		144 836 224		145 411 842
Increase (decrease) in sundry debtors		26 033 555		— 33 934 578
Exchange adjustments in respect of borrowings		354 687 504		226 714 955
Total		3 893 959 121		2 677 251 961
Use of funds			· · ·	
Cash was used for:				
Net loan disbursements		2 770 685 538		2 463 567 894
Redemption of borrowings		681 073 646		377 970 514
Issuing costs in respect of borrowings		48 122 115		30 137 109
Additions to land, building and furniture		27 947 628		14 554 880
Exchange adjustments in respect of loans		366 130 194		208 978 436
Total		3 893 959 121		2 677 251 961

Annex A — Statement of subscriptions to the capital of the Bank

at 31 December 1980

In thousands of units of account — See notes to the financial statements, Annex E

Member States	Subscribed capital (1)	Available for call (2)	Paid in at 31, 12, 1980	To be paid in (1)	Total paid in and to be paid in
Germany	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 - 5	59 062 - 5	202 500
France	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 - 5	59 062 · 5	202 500
United Kingdom	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 - 5	59 062 · 5	202 500
Italy	1 260 000	1 098 000	114 750	47 250	162 000
Belgium	414 750	361 425	37 771 - 875	15 553 - 125	53 325
Netherlands	414 750	361 425	37 771 - 875	15 553 - 125	53 325
Denmark	210 000	183 000	19 125	7 875	27 000
Ireland	52 500	45 750	4 781 - 25	1 968 - 75	6 750
Luxembourg	10 500	9 150	956 · 25	393 · 75	1 350
Total	7 087 500	6 176 250	645 468 - 75	265 781 - 25	911 250

⁽¹⁾ By decision of the Board of Governors of 19 June 1978 the subscribed capital was increased from 3 543 750 000 u.a. to 7 087 500 000 u.a. Each Member State will pay in, in its national currency, 10% of the increase, i.e. the equivalent of 354 375 000 u.a., in eight equal instalments of 44 296 875 u.a. on 30 April and 31 October of the years 1980-83. The amount of 265 781 250 u.a. to be paid in represents the 6 instalments for the years 1981 to 1983.

⁽²⁾ Could be called by decision of the Board of Directors to such extent as may be required to meet the Bank's obligations towards lenders in respect of borrowings.

Annex B — Analysis of loans outstanding at 31 December 1980 In units of account — See notes to the financial statements, Annex E

Countries and Territories in which projects are					
	umber of loans	Amount disbursed	Amount undisbursed	Total (3)	9/
1. Loans for projects within the Community	and relate	ed loans:			
Germany	45	376 855 907	_	376 855 907	2.98
France	122	1 735 005 611	83 656 611	1 818 662 222	14.29
United Kingdom	180	2 854 625 231	125 657 883	2 980 283 114	23 · 42
Italy	344	4 200 017 767	269 516 142	4 469 533 909	35 · 12
Belgium	15	349 605 641		349 605 641	2.75
Netherlands	8	59 500 366	-	59 500 366	0 · 47
Denmark	47	241 721 382	21 503 113	263 224 495	2.07
Ireland	67	801 872 154	44 634 410	846 506 564	6.65
Luxembourg	2 8	3 010 700		3 010 700	0.02
Related loans **	838	167 810 272		167 810 272	1 · 32
Sub-total		10 790 025 031	544 968 159	11 334 993 190	89 - 07
Loans for projects outside the Communit Mediterranean Countries (including Portugal)	y:				
Algeria	1		20 000 000	20 000 000	0.16
Egypt	3	7 746 387	57 231 207	64 977 594	0.51
Greece	29	135 505 639	151 530 617	287 036 256	2.25
Jordan	3	1 675 769	13 326 000	15 001 769	0.12
Lebanon	4	22 975 496		22 975 496	0.18
Malta	1	2 963 577	_	2 963 577	0.02
Morocco	. 1	2 471 589	23 759 100	26 230 689	0.21
Portugal	19	154 856 370	134 906 751	289 763 121	2.28
Syria	1		15 700 000	15 700 000	0.12
Tunisia	3	11 026 844	18 298 000	29 324 844	0.23
Turkey	8	39 929 799	61 545 177	101 474 976	0.80
Yugoslavia	2	34 181 444	17 333 600	51 515 044	0 - 40
ACP Countries/OCT Barbados	2	379 220	7 126 313	7 505 500	0.00
Botswana	2 2	3/9 220	6 500 000	7 505 533 6 500 000	0·06 0·05
Cameroon	10	20 016 496	15 470 997	35 487 493	0.03
Ivory Coast	17	58 951 169	22 376 920	81 328 089	0.64
Fiji	2	5 730 013	18 297 527	24 027 540	0.19
Gabon	2	2 360 340		2 360 340	0.02
Ghana	2	3 450 212	12 613 879	16 064 091	0.13
Guinea	1		4 400 000	4 400 000	0.03
Upper Volta	2	124 971	8 000 000	8 124 971	0.06
Kenya	8	31 042 544	20 786 211	51 828 755	0.41
Liberia	2	6 083 872	1 502 294	7 586 166	0.06
Malawi	3	9 466 975	5 170 000	14 636 975	0-11
Mauritius	4	4 441 541	9 395 200	13 836 741	0-11
Mauritania	1	_	25 000 000	25 000 000	0.20
Niger	2	2 364 892	3 641 346	6 006 238	0.05
Nigeria	2	4 779 247	45 175 000	49 954 247	0.39
New Caledonia	3	5 703 796	5 290 047	10 993 843	0.09
Papua New Guinea	1	4 371 055	2 700 000	7 071 055	0.06
Caribbean Region	1		3 000 000	3 000 000	0.02
Senegal	3	943 404	12 000 000	12 943 404	0 · 10
Swaziland	2	10 293 675	2 000 000	12 293 675	0 - 10
Tanzania	1	-	5 000 000	5 000 000	0.04
Togo	3	22 069 812	238 437	22 308 249	0.17
Trinidad and Tobago	2	4 579 220	5 513 000	10 092 220	0.08
Zaire	1 2	10 738 126 2 117 863	4 596 911 8 380 000	15 335 037 10 497 863	0 · 12 0 · 08
Sub-total	156	623 341 357	767 804 534	1 391 145 891	10.93
Grand Total	994	11 413 366 388	1 312 772 693	12 726 139 081	100.93
				12 /20 100 001	100-00
(1) Currencies in which loans are repayable: Currency	,	A <i>mount</i> public insti	nted to, or guaranteed by, tutions in the Community	1 410 758 693	
Currencies of Member States	5	914 123 658 Loans gran	nted to, or guaranteed by, nstitutions (banks, long-		
Option of the Bank as between the currencies of the founder Member States of the Community		term cred	it institutions, insurance	100 001 005	
Other currencies		407 105 000	ontond by companies out	469 961 365	
Disbursed portion of loans		413 366 388 side the fir	ranteed by companies out- nancial sector under majo-		
Add: undisbursed portion of loans		312 772 693 rity control	of Member States or pu-	215 297 809	
	12	726 139 081	ured by fixed charge on	210 23/ 003	
		real estate		70 280 014	
(2) Breakdown of loans outstanding at 31 December 1980 b guarantee *	y principal for	Loans guar	ranteed by non-bank com-	900 900 000	
A. Loans for projects within the Community (and related I	oans) **		ne private sector	292 308 020	
Loans granted to, or guaranteed by,	•	assets other	ured by fixed charge on er than real estate or other		
Member States		security .		<u>259 167 506</u> 11	334 993 190

B. Loans for projects outside the Commu. 1. Loans granted under the First	nity			** Operations concerning projects on th Austria and Tunisia authorised under the p Article 18 (1) of the Statute.		
Yaoundé Convention				*** Guarantees provided by the six found any risk attaching to these financial commits		
Loans granted to, or guaranteed by, AASM States which were signatories to the Convention	8 160 070			**** Guarantees provided by Member State financial commitments amount to 119 098 50	s to cover any risk a	
Loans guaranteed by a public institu- tion, company or bank in the Corn- munity	168 005	8 328 075		these financial commitments amounted to 5, 341,775,000 at end 1979.		
Loans granted under the Second Yaounde Convention		3 323 313		In the event of these guarantees being invo- be determined on the basis of the rates o- count and the currencies disbursed to borro	conversion betwee	n the unit of ac-
Loans granted to, or guaranteed by, AASMM States which were signatories to the Convention	57 293 987 3 836 821	61 130 808 ***	(3) Original amount of loans calcula- ted on the basis of the parities ap- plied on the date of signature		15 808 718 064
3. Loans granted under the First				Less:		
Lomé Convention				exchange adjustments	95 003 241	
Loans granted to, or guaranteed by, ACP States which were signatories to				terminations and cancellations	107 440 933	
the Convention	384 734 624			principal repayments to the Bank .	2 653 911 900	
Loans secured by other guarantees .	9 989 018	394 723 642 ****		third party participations in Bank loans	226 222 909	3 082 578 983
Loans granted under EEC finan- cial agreements with the Mediterra- nean Countries, including Portugal				Loans outstanding		12 726 139 081
Loans guaranteed by the six founder Member States of the EIB	81 430 241			The total amount of loans and guarantees g ticle 18 (5) of the Statute must not exceed 25 ted at 31 December 1980 to:	ranted by the Bank, 0% of its subscribed	which under Ar- I capital, amoun-
Loans guaranteed by the EEC	138 778 743			loans		12 726 139 081
Loans granted to, or guaranteed or counterguaranteed by. Mediterra-				quarantees:		
nean Countries which were signato-				in respect of loans under mandate		72 079 780
ries to these agreements	706 754 382 *****	926 963 366		in respect of loans granted by third parties		148 944 266
		12 726 139 081		in respect of third party participations in Ban	kloans	226 222 909
				Total guarantees		447 246 955
* Certain loans are covered by several	types of guarantee	or security.		Total		13 173 386 036

Annex C — Statement of funded debt

At 31 December 1980

In units of account — See notes to the financial statements, Annex ${\sf E}$

		Operations of	during the financial year		Borrov	vings outstanding at 3	31 December 1980
Payable in	Borrowings outstanding at 31 December 1979	Borrowings	Redemptions	Exchange adjustments	Amount (1)	Rate of interest (weighted averages)	Due dates
EURCO (²)	89 705 945	_		391 294 —	89 314 651	8.13	1981/1989
DM	1 997 098 817	814 057 724	224 510 582	70 143 597 —	2 516 502 362	7.69	1981/1999
Ffrs	470 222 816	136 588 933	31 647 444	12 546 830	562 617 475	11.22	1981/1996
£	134 100 268	45 686 400	14 603 756	26 017 394 +	191 200 306	11.25	1981/1992
Lit	127 272 790	42 711 314	14 035 774	7 569 212 —	148 379 118	8.60	1981/1995
Bfrs	384 415 436	·	21 835 652	9 066 668 —	353 513 116	8.27	1981/1993
FI	772 667 603	226 164 518	26 625 065	15 729 188 —	956 477 868	8.86	1981/2004
Lfrs	167 621 986	51 680 006	29 347 441	4 562 475 —	185 392 076	8-81	1981/1991
US\$	3 522 196 345	665 954 997	254 342 200	364 577 425 +	4 298 386 567	9-62	1981/2000
Sfrs	565 751 165	234 013 773	47 555 662	2 674 765	749 534 511	5.85	1981/1994
£Leb	7 517 354	_	1 025 296	150 778 —	6 341 280	7 - 13	1981/1985
Yen	232 223 980	166 630 216	15 322 702	88 402 236 +	471 933 730	8-16	1981/2000
Sch	69 913 643	-	-	1 246 661 —	68 666 982	7.92	1981/1989
Total	8 540 708 148	2 383 487 881	680 851 574	354 915 587+	10 598 260 042		
Redemption pre- miums	6 351 451		222 072	228 083 —	5 901 296		
Grand Total	8 547 059 599	2 383 487 881	681 073 646	354 687 504+	10 604 161 338		
(1) The following table si			nption of borrowings		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	his statement:	
		530 963 784	795 703 8		203 118	888 772 071	776 639 1

Annex D — Amounts receivable from or payable to Member States for adjustment of capital contributions

at 31 December 1980

In units of account — See notes to the financial statements, Annex E

In accordance with Article 7 of the Statute, application of the conversion rates given in Note A of Annex E entails adjusting the amounts paid by Member States in their national currency as contributions to the Bank's capital.

The corresponding amounts receivable from or payable to Member States are as follows:

Receivable from	: Germany .					1 477 941
	France					1 748 165
	Italy	,				893 186
	Belgium .	,				815 033
	Netherlands					372 058
	Denmark .					159 479
	ireland					147 807
	Luxembourg					20 950
						5 634 619
Payable to:	United Kingdo	m		,		9 602 641

In accordance with the Decision of the Board of Governors of 30 December 1977, where the accounting conversion rate of a currency fluctuates upwards or downwards by more than $1.5\,\%$, amounts receivable from or payable to Member States will henceforth (from 1980 onwards) be settled on 31 October of each year. Where the conversion rate fluctuates within the above margin of $1.5\,\%$ in either direction, the resulting amounts will remain in non-interest-bearing adjustment accounts.

Annex E — Notes to the financial statements

At 31 December 1980 — in units of account

Note A — Significant accounting policies

 Unit of account used for preparation of the financial statements and translation of currencies.

The EIB uses the unit of account as the unit of measure for the capital accounts of Member States and as the common denominator for presenting its financial statements.

In accordance with Article 4 (1) of the Bank's Statute, the value of the unit of account is equal to the sum of the following amounts of Member States' currencies:

DM	0.828	FI	0.286
£	0.0885	Bfrs	3.66
Ffrs	1 - 15	Lfrs	0.14
Lit	109.0	Dkr	0.217
		IR£	0.0075

This definition of the unit of account is identical to that of the European unit of account and the ECU.

The conversion rates between Member States' currencies and the European unit of account or the ECU, which are determined on the basis of market rates, are published daily in the Official Journal of the European Communities.

The Bank applies these conversion rates in calculating the rates applicable to other currencies used for its operations.

The following rates were used for drawing up the balance sheet at 31 December in 1980 and 1979:

1 unit of account =	1980	1979
Deutsche Mark	2.56556	2 · 49057
French francs	5-93916	5.79312
Pounds sterling	0.549110	0.646904
Italian lire	1 217 - 30	1 157 - 19
Belgian francs	41 - 3351	40.3181
Dutch guilders	2.79081	2.74085
Danish kroner	7 · 88723	7.71697
Drachmas	61 - 2587	55.0659
Irish pounds	0.690185	0.670579
Luxembourg francs	41 · 3351	40 · 3181
United States dollars	1 - 30963	1 · 43839
Swiss francs	2-31477	2.29783
Lebanese pounds	4.77033	4.68915
Japanese yen	265 • 461	344 · 495
Austrian Schilling	18 • 2038	17 - 8792
CFA francs	296 • 958	289 • 656

The gain or loss arising from translation of the Bank's assets and liabilities into the unit of account is charged or credited to the profit and loss account. Excluded from such calculations are amounts receivable from or payable to Member States which are adjusted in accordance with Article 7 of the Bank's Statute.

2. Investments

Treasury bonds, notes and bonds are stated at the lowest of cost, nominal or market value.

3. Land and buildings

Land and buildings are stated at cost. Office furniture and equipment is written off in the year of acquisition.

4. Issuing charges and redemption premiums

Issuing charges and redemption premiums are amortised over the lives of the borrowings based on the principal amounts outstanding.

5. Interest subsidies received in advance

Certain loans carry interest subsidies received in advance at their discounted value. These subsidies are credited to income as and when the interest for which they are granted becomes payable.

6. Staff pension scheme

The Bank has a contributory pension scheme for its staff. All contributions to the scheme by the Bank and its staff are invested in the assets of the Bank. The amounts set aside are based on actuarial valuations performed every three years.

7. Taxation

Under the conditions laid down in the Protocol on the Privileges and Immunities of the European Communities provided for in Article 28 of the Treaty of 8 April 1965 establishing a Single Council and a Single Commission of the European Communities, the assets, revenues and other property of the Bank are exempt from all-direct taxes.

Note B - Investments

Investments comprise:	1980	1979
treasury bonds, notes and bonds at the lowest of cost, nominal or market value (mar- ket value: 1980: 259 779 468 1979: 196 244 527)	258 814 108	194 157 931
the Bank's own bonds at their		
redemption cost *	20 263 437	98 216 046
bank bills at their nominal va-		
lue	381 787	34 069 770
	279 459 332	326 443 747
The breakdown according to matu	rity is as follows:	
not exceeding 3 months	5 126 264	64 689 447
over 3 months but not exceeding 6 months	5 246 427	19 533 320
over 6 months but not exceeding 12 months	9 602 464	24 723 261
over 12 months	259 484 177	217 497 719
	279 459 332	326 443 747

[•] The Bank has decided that, from 1980 onwards, own bonds repurchased under sinking fund agreements should, where permissible under the terms of the corresponding borrowing contracts, be deducted immediately from borrowings. Bonds already in the investment portfolio at the end of the financial year 1979 for a nominal total of 97 764 890 have therefore been deducted from the funded debt. The resultant book profit is entered under 'Financial and other income' (see Note M).

Note C - Land and Buildings

This item comprises the purchase cost of the site and expenses incurred since 1976 for construction of a new building for the Bank in Luxembourg, i.e. 64 911 694. The final cost cannot be determined until the full accounts are to hand.

Note D - Special deposits for service of borrowings

These represent the amount of coupons and bonds due but not yet presented for payment. The contra item on the liabilities side appears under the heading 'Coupons and liabilities due and not yet paid'.

Note E - Staff pension scheme

The cost of the staff pension scheme, including interest credited by the Bank, for the year ended 31 December 1980 was 3 562 597 (3 281 467 for the year ended 31 December 1979).

Note F - Sundry creditors

Hote I — Junuary Creditors		
Sundry creditors comprise:	1980	1979
the amount of currencies payable under the heading of swap operations	_	31 420 845
short-term deposits from other banks	6 642 004	7 462 530
European Economic Community special account for loans on special conditions and related		
unsettled sundry amounts	17 512 382	12 185 409
other creditors	2 099 707 26 254 093	1 485 088 52 553 872

Note G — Miscellaneous balance sheet accounts

These accounts comprise:	1980	1979
on the assets side:		
currencies receivable under the		•
heading of swap operations .	_	31 318 132
sundry debtors	22 336 507	17 051 930
	22 336 507	48 370 062
on the liabilities side:		
accrued and sundry expenses	31 728 257	30 464 340
•		

Note H - Interest subsidies received in advance

a) This item relates to amounts in respect of interest subsidies for loans granted for financing operations outside the Community, as well as interest subsidies made available to the Bank in conjunction with the European Monetary System under Regulation (EEC) No 1736/79 of the Council of the European Communities of 3 August 1979.

Part of the amounts received through EMS arrangements has been made available as a long-term advance. The corresponding contra account is entered on the assets side as 'Receivable in respect of EMS interest subsidies paid in advance'.

b) 'Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties' relate to amounts received in respect of interest subsidies for loans granted from EEC resources under the Council of the European Communities' Decision (78/870) of 16 October 1978 (New Community Instrument).

Note I — Management commission

This represents the remuneration for the management of loans granted under mandate for the account and at the risk of Member States or the European Communities.

Note J — Exchange differences

The amount of 1 373 585 in 1980 represents the net gain arising from financial operations during the year (net loss of 1 037 351 in 1979), calculated at the exchange rates in force at the date of these operations.

Note K-Net Increase arising from revaluation of net Bank assets not subject to adjustment under Article 7 of the Statute

Application of the conversion rates adopted in drawing up the balance sheet (see Note A) at 31 December 1980 results in a net increase in the value of net Bank assets of 712 998 (gain of 541 900 in 1979). The revaluation does not take account of the amounts receivable from or payable to Member States and representing the portion of capital paid in by each Member State in its national currency, which must be adjusted periodically in accordance with Article 7 of the Statute (see Annex D).

Note L - Administrative expenses and charges

Staff costs	1980	1979
Salaries and allowances	19 818 748	18 902 557
Bank's contribution to pension, health insurance and other so-		
cial costs	3 863 137	3 971 586
Other costs	1 026 048	1 040 656
	24 707 933	23 914 799
General and administrative ex-		
penses	5 019 502	3 628 920
Total	29 727 435	27 543 719

The number of personnel employed by the Bank was 500 at 31 December 1980 (437 at 31 December 1979).

Note M — Financial and other income, financial charges

Financial and other income comprises:	1980	1979
realised gains on portfolio operations	24 491 543	6 277 474
decrease in unrealised write- down of investments	10 694 705	2 448 344
other income	22 401 35 208 649	36 270 8 762 088
Financial charges comprise:		
realised losses on portfolio operations	6 399 369	1 481 545
increase in unrealised write- down of investments	9 602 138	7 787 069
other charges	122 113 16 123 620	92 948 9 361 562

Note N - Reserves and provisions and appropriation of operating profit

On 9 June 1980 the Board of Governors decided to increase the provision for conversion rate adjustments by an amount of 541 900, representing the net increase arising from revaluation of net Bank assets not subject to adjustment under Article 7 of the Statute, and to appropriate the operating profit for 1979 as fol-

40 000 000 to the statutory reserve; 86 450 358 to the supplementary reserve; 15 000 000 to the provision for building.

Statement of movements in the reserves and provisions for the year ended 31 December 1980

	Situation at 31. 12. 1979	Appropriation of balance of profit and loss account for the year ended 1979	Situation at 31. 12. 1980
Statutory reserve	230 000 000	40 000 000	270 000 000
Supplementary reserve	355 486 789	86 450 358	441 937 147
Provision for conversion rate adjustments	12 666 836	541 900	13 208 736
Provision for building	45 000 000 643 153 625	15 000 000 141 992 258	60 000 000 785 145 883

The Management Committee has decided to propose that the Board of Directors recommend the Board of Governors to increase the provision for conversion rate adjustments by an amount of 712 998, representing the net increase arising at 31 December 1980 from revaluation of net Bank assets not subject to adjustment under Article 7 of the Statute, and to appropriate the operating profit for 1980 and the written-back amount of the provison for other charges, i.e. a total of 207 997 465, to the reserves and provisions.

Report by Messrs Price Waterhouse & Co.

The President European Investment Bank Luxembourg

We have examined the financial statements of the European Investment Bank at 31 December 1980 and 1979. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. In our opinion, the financial statements at 31 December 1980 and 1979 present fairly the financial position of the European Investment Bank at these dates, the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied.

The financial statements covered by our opinion are the following:

Balance Sheet

Profit and Loss Account

Special Section

Statement of changes in financial position

Statement of subscriptions to the capital of the Bank Analysis of loans outstanding

Statement of funded debt Annex C

Amounts receivable from or payable to Member States for adjustment of capital contributions Annex D Annex E

Notes to the financial statements

PRICE WATERHOUSE & Co.

Annex A

Annex B

Luxembourg, 27 February 1981

Statement by the Audit Committee

The Committee instituted in pursuance of Article 14 of the Statute and Article 25 of the Rules of Procedure of the European Investment Bank for the purpose of verifying that the operations of the Bank are conducted and its books kept in a proper manner,

- having studied the books, vouchers and documents which it deemed necessary to examine in the discharge
 of its duties,
- having examined the reports of 27 February 1981 drawn up by Messrs Price Waterhouse & Co.,

considering the 1980 Annual Report, the balance sheet of the Bank and the statement of Special Section as at 31 December 1980 as well as the profit and loss account for the financial year ending on that date as drawn up by the Board of Directors at its meeting of 8 May 1981,

considering Articles 22, 23 and 24 of the Rules of Procedure,

hereby certifies:

that the Bank's operations during the 1980 financial year have been carried out in compliance with the formalities and procedures laid down by the Statute and the Rules of Procedure,

that the balance sheet, the profit and loss account and the statement of Special Section correspond to the book entries and that they reflect exactly the situation of the Bank as regards both assets and liabilities.

Luxembourg, 12 May 1981

The Audit Committee

P. McDONNELL J. BREDSDORFF C. BRÜCK

Balance Sheet at 1 January 1981 (1)

in ECUs (2)

Assets	1 1 1981		31. 12. 1980
Receivable from Member States on account of called capital	280 246 250		265 781 250
Receivable on account of statutory and supplementary reserves and provisions	15:504:159		
and provisions			
Cash and bank deposits			
At sight and up to one year's notice	· 【 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	737 412 918	
At more than one year's notice	236 058 737 648 976	236 058	707 648 076
Investments			737 648 976
For not more than one year	19 975 155	19 975 155	
For more than one year	259 484 177	259 484 177	
	279 459 332		279 459 332
Borrowing proceeds to be received	188 394 611		188 394 611
Receivable from Member States for adjustment of capital	5 634 619		5 634 619
Loans			
disbursed	11 413 366 388	11 413 366 388	
undisbursed	1 312 772 693	1 312 772 693	
	12 726 139 081		12 726 139 081
Contra accounts to guarantees			
In respect of loans under mandate	72 079 780		72 079 780
excluding those in respect of loans granted by third parties	(148 944 266)	(148 944 266)	
in respect of participations by third parties in Bank loans	(226 222 909)	(226 222 909)	
Land and buildings	64 911 694		64 911 694
Accrued interest and commission	250 608 827		250 608 827
Receivable in respect of EMS subsidies paid in advance	126 992 708		126 992 708
Unamortised issuing charges	136 266 376	136 266 376	
Unamortised redemption premiums	1 132 623	1 132 623	
	137 398 999		137 398 999
Special deposits for service of borrowings	243 308 561		243 308 561
Miscellaneous	22 336 507		22 336 507
	15 150 664 104		15 120 694 945
			13 120 094 943
Memorandum accounts			
Worterandam accounts			
Special Section			
Trust management funds for the account of Member States	329.782.315		200 700 040
for the account of Member States	1 199 336 559		329 782 315 1 199 336 559
Securities received as guarantee for loans under mandate	29 886 263		29 886 263
Securities received on deposit	103 082 550		103 082 550

⁽¹⁾ Following the accession of the Hellenic Republic to the European Communities, the subscribed capital was increased on 1 January 1981 from 7 087 500 000 ECUs to 7 200 000 000 ECUs and the paid-in capital was, at the same time, raised from 911 250 000 ECUs to 925 715 000 ECUs.

The new Member State will also contribute lowards the statutory reserve, the supplementary reserve and those provisions equivalent to reserves, and to the amount to be appropriated to the reserves and provisions corresponding to 1.55% of these reserves and provisions. Consequently, the above draft balance sheet together with the statement of subscriptions to the capital of the Bank tabulated overleaf reflect the situation at 1 January 1981 (provisional evaluation, pending definitive establishment of the amount to be contributed by the Hellenic Republic to the Bank's reserves and provisions).

⁽²⁾ Pursuant to the Board of Governors' Decision of 13 May 1981 (see page 8).

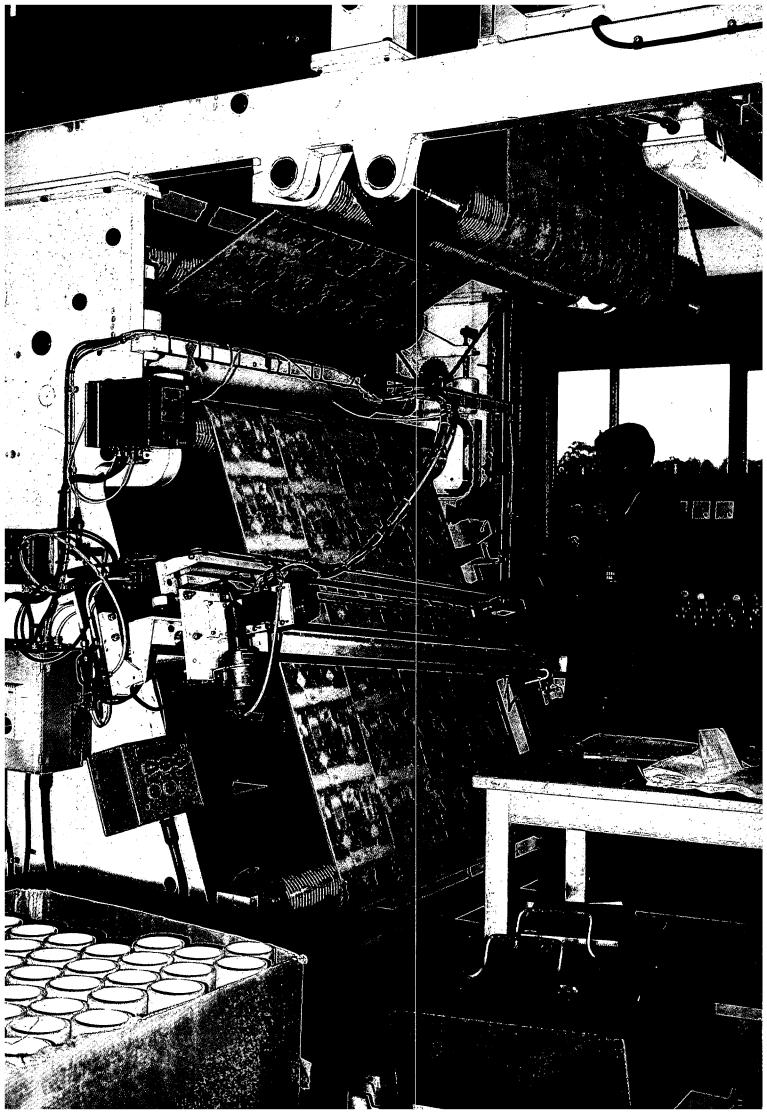
Statutory reserve	oilities	1.1, 1981	The state of the s	31. 12. 1980
Chicalled	al			
Statutory reserve	ribed	7 200 000 000	7 087 500 000	
Statutory reserve	ed	6 274 285 000	6 176 250 000	
Add 831 367 441 92 542 543 545	an addressive to the state of t		NO. AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	911 250 000
Provisions 13 414 792 13 208 736 For conversion rate adjustments 13 414 792 13 208 736 60 000 000 60 000 000 73 20				270 000 000
For conversion rate adjustments 13 414 792 60 336 000 60 000 000 60 000 000 60 000 00	- Company	448 831 367		441 937 147
For building 60 936 000 74 350 792 73 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	-	13 414 792	13 208 736	
Staff pension fund 24 873 567 24 88 Payable to Member States for adjustment of capital 9 602 641 9 60 Borrowings 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 2 103 404 346 Other medium and long-term borrowings 2 103 404 346 2 103 404 346 10 598 260 042 Redemption premiums 10 598 260 042 5 901 296 5 901 296 Sundry creditors 2 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 Undisbursed balance of loans 1 312 772 693 1 312 77 Guarantees 72 079 780 (148 944 266) 72 07 On loans under mandate (148 944 266) (148 944 266) (148 944 266) On participations by third parties in Bank loans (226 222 909) (226 222 909) (226 222 909) Interest subsidies received in advance 442 305 969 442 305 969 442 305 969 Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties 51 299 775 493 605 744 Accrued interest and commission and interest received in advance 493 605 744 493 605 744		464888848888888888888888888888888888888		
Payable to Member States for adjustment of capital 9 602 641 9 60 Borrowings 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 Other medium and long-term borrowings 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 Redemption premiums 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 Sundry creditors 26 254 093 26 254 Undisbursed balance of loans 1 312 772 693 1 312 77 Guarantees 72 079 780 72 07 On loans under mandate 72 079 780 (148 944 266) On participations by third parties in Bank loans (226 222 909) (226 222 909) Interest subsidies received in advance 442 305 969 442 305 969 Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties 51 299 775 51 299 775 493 605 744 493 605 744 493 605 744	·	74 350 792		73 208 736
Borrowings 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 9 2 103 404 346 2 103 404 346 2 103 404 346 10 598 260 042 <td>pension fund</td> <td>24 873 567</td> <td></td> <td>24 873 567</td>	pension fund	24 873 567		24 873 567
Bonds and notes B 494 855 696 8 494 855 696 2 103 404 346 2 103 404 346 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 10 604 161 338 10 604 16	le to Member States for adjustment of capital	9 602 641		9 602 641
Other medium and long-term borrowings 12.103.404.346 10.598.260.042 10.598.260.042 10.598.260.042 10.598.260.042 10.598.260.042 10.598.260.042 10.604.161.338	wings			
Redemption premiums 10 598 260 042 10 598 260 042 5 901 296 5 901 296 Sundry creditors 26 254 093 26 25 26 28 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	***	kDriettitus koltaalikalikalisiksi koltaisi		
Sundry creditors Sundry creditors 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 254 093 26 255 093 26 255 093 27 2079 780 27 2079	medium and long-term borrowings	1	<u> </u>	
10 604 161 338 10 604 161 338 26 28	notion promiume	international and an experience of the contract of the contrac		
Sundry creditors 26 254 093 26 25 Undisbursed balance of loans 1 312 772 693 1 312 77 Guarantees 72 079 780 72 07 On loans under mandate 72 079 780 (148 944 266) On participations by third parties in Bank loans (148 944 266) (148 944 266) On participations by third parties in Bank loans (226 222 909) (226 222 909) Interest subsidies received in advance 442 305 969 442 305 969 Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties 51 299 775 51 299 775 493 605 744 493 605 744 493 605 744	iption premiums		3 901 290	10 604 161 338
Undisbursed balance of loans	v creditors			26 254 093
On loans under mandate		1 312 772 693	School Market	1 312 772 693
On loans under mandate	edition of the state of the sta			
On loans granted by third parties				70 070 700
On participations by third parties in Bank loans		A HALFA AMALIA MARIA	(1/18 9/1/266)	72 079 780
Interest subsidies received in advance 442 305 969 Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties 51 299 775 51 299 775 493 605 744 Accrued interest and commission and interest received in ad-				
Interest subsidies received in advance for the account of third parties		Hàmalach i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
parties		442 305 969	442 305 969	
Accrued interest and commission and interest received in ad-		51 299 775	51 299 775	
"你看谁看这些有意思,我们还是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r andia and the building a light of the	1 ———	
"你看谁看这些事意的,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是	ed interest and commission and interest received in ad-			
・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	397 201 925		397 201 925
Coupons and liabilities due and not yet paid	ons and liabilities due and not yet paid	243 308 561		243 308 561
Miscellaneous	llaneous	31 728 257		31 728 257
Contribution to balance of profit and loss account still to be	bution to balance of profit and loss account still to be			
appropriated	*			_
	ce of profit and loss account			208 710 463
15 120 69	The above and the second secon	<u>15 150 664 104</u>		<u>15 120 694 945</u>

Statement of subscriptions to the capital of the Bank at 1 January 1981

						To be paid in	Total paid
Member States	Subscribed capital	Available for call (2)	Paid in at 31, 12, 1980	in 1981	in 1982	in 1983	in and to be paid in
Germany	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 - 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	202 500
France	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 • 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	202 500
United Kingdom	1 575 000	1 372 500	143 437 - 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	19 687 - 5	202 500
Italy	1 260 000	1 098 000	114 750	15 750	15 750	15 750	162 000
Belgium	414 750	361 425	37 771 - 875	5 184 · 375	5 184 - 375	5 184 - 375	53 325
Netherlands	414 750	361 425	37 771 - 875	5 184 · 375	5 184 · 375	5 184 - 375	53 325
Denmark	210 000	183 000	19 125	2 625	2 625	2 625	27 000
Greece	112 500	98 035	_	5 504 · 75	5 504 · 75	3 455 · 5	14 465
Ireland	52 500	45 750	4 781 - 25	656 - 25	656 - 25	656 · 25	6 750
Luxembourg	10 500	9 150	956 · 25	131 - 25	131 · 25	131 · 25	1 350
Total	7 200 000	6 274 285	645 468 - 75	94 098 · 5	94 098 · 5	92 049 - 25	925 715

⁽¹⁾ Pursuant to the Board of Governors' Decision of 13 May 1981.

⁽²⁾ Could be called by decision of the Board of Directors to such extent as may be required to meet the Bank's obligations towards lenders in respect of borrowings.



Operations between 1958 and 1980

Since its inception in 1958, the European Investment Bank has provided finance totalling 17 263.6 million at current prices or some 27 000 million at 1980 prices. Loans from own resources and guarantees amount to 15 944.9 million at current prices, or 92.4 % of the total, while various operations using Member States' or Community resources come to 1 318.7 million. Overall investment expenditure for which the EIB has advanced long-term financing averaging 24 % of capital costs stands at 69 300 million at current prices or 113 000 million at 1980 prices.

Finance for projects within the Community works out at 14 882·3 million (around 23 000 million at 1980 prices), or 86·2% of the total. This has helped to fund investment (¹) totalling around 56 300 million at current prices (93 000 million at 1980 prices) (²), which in turn is expected directly to create over 237 000 permanent jobs and to safeguard a further 102 000. A far higher number of job opportunities has been created through investment in energy and infrastructure projects in particular — although no figure has been put to this — as a result of the spin-off in associated manufacturing industry and the temporary multiplier effects, both direct and indirect, during construction periods.

Financing provided outside the Community since 1963 totals 2 381·3 million, almost two thirds of this drawn from the Bank's own resources.

Trends in annual Bank activity are shown in the graph on page 20 and in Table 9 below.

The Tables on pages 28, 42 and 96 give a breakdown of financing up to and including 1980 according to economic policy objective, project location and sector.

Details of the Bank's activity since it was established are contained in the brochure published in 1978 on the occasion of its twentieth anniversary. The following paragraphs deal only with trends in Member Countries since enlargement of the Community in 1973 and summarise operations under the various financial cooperation agreements with non-Community countries.

Table 9: **Financing provided from 1959 to 1980** (¹)
Annual amounts classified by origin of resources (see chart, page 20)

(million u.a.)

				Within the Community		Outside the Community
Year	Total financing	Lending from EIB own resources	Loans on mandate and guarantees	Lending from the resources of the New Community Instrument for borrowing and lending	Lending from E!B own resources	Operations mounted from Special Section resources
1959	34.1	34 · 1			_	_
1960	25.5	25.5	· _	_		_
1961	86.5	86.5	_			
1962	66 - 4	66 · 4	_	_	_	
1963	71.2	56⋅2	_	_	15.0	_
1964	120 - 4	112.4	_	_	8.0	_
1965	109 · 1	88 • 1	_	_	16.0	5.0
1966	197.0	104.2	_	_	31.2	61.6
1967	212.6	148-2			20-0	44 - 4
1968	214.0	172.5		<u></u>	12.4	29 - 1
1969	321 · 8	247 - 9			15.5	58-4
1970	354 · 4	282.6	56.0		2.2	13.6
1971 .	502.2	432 · 1	36∙9	_	22.5	10.7
1972	526 · 8	488.7	17.2		12-8	8-1
1973	815.8	696 · 8	_	_	10.9	108 - 1
1974	996 · 4	849.7			61.0	85.7
1975	1 006 - 5	917.5	_	_	48.9	40 · 1
1976	1 273 - 3	967 9	118-1		142 · 4	44.9
1977	1 571 - 5	1 401 · 3		<u></u>	152.0	18.2
1978	2 188 · 3	1 966 - 5			173.9	47 - 8
1979	3 071 - 1	2 281 · 2		277.0	420.9	92.0
1980	3 498 - 5	2 739 · 0	14.2	197-6	371 · 4	176.3
Total (1)	17 263 - 6	14 165-3	242 · 4	474.6	1 537 · 2	844 · 1

⁽¹⁾ See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.

⁽¹⁾ This represents the total amount of fixed investment in respect of all projects backed by the Bank, calculated from data used in establishing the promoters financing plans when the Bank's Board of Directors approved the relevant financing operations.

⁽²) 1980 price evaluations are based on national price indices derived from gross fixed capital formation, adjusted to take account of indexed changes in the rates for converting national currencies into units of account and weighted to allow for the spread of Bank lending between the various Member Countries.

Operations within the Community (1973-80)

Between 1973 and the end of 1980, the EIB provided loans from its own resources and guarantees for a total of 11 952·2 million (at current prices), equivalent to more than four fifths of total financing in Member Countries since 1958. In addition, 474·6 million has been advanced over the past two years from NCI resources (see page 24) for projects in Italy, Ireland,

the United Kingdom and Denmark designed to reduce regional imbalances and to attain Community energy policy objectives. In 1979 and 1980, 1 681·2 million in loans from own resources and 252·1 million from NCI resources attracted interest subsidies in conjunction with the EMS (see page 25). In the rest of this chapter, Bank activity since 1973 is dealt with

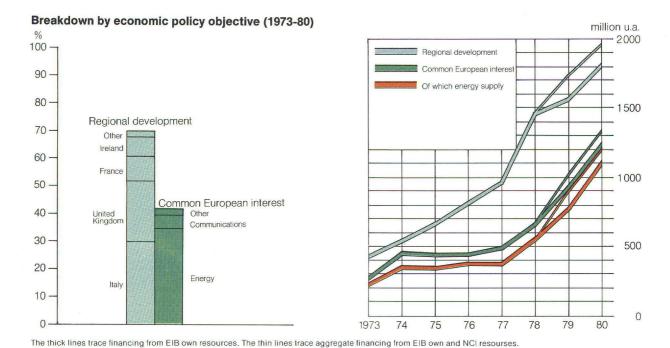


Table 10: Financing provided within the Community from 1973 to 1980

Breakdown by project location, economic policy objective, sector and origin of resources

	from EIB own	from NCI		Tota
	resources (million u.a.)	resources (million u.a.)	(million u.a.)	9/
Total	11 952 - 2	474 - 6	12 426 · 8	100-0
Breakdown by project location			3	
Belgium	318.5	_	318.5	2.6
Denmark	288.9	18.2	307 · 1	2.5
Germany	547 · 4	-	547 · 4	4.4
France	1 739 · 7		1 739 · 7	14.0
Ireland	948.5	128-4	1-076.9	8.7
Italy	4 530 · 0	222.7	4752.7	38-2
Luxembourg	_		_	_
Netherlands	62.3	_	62.3	0.5
United Kingdom	3 316 · 1	105.3	3 421 · 4	27.5
Non-Member Countries (1)	200.8	-	200.8	1.6
Breakdown by economic policy objective				
Regional development	8 264 • 4	297.9	8 562 · 3	68-9
Modernisation and conversion of undertakings	182.8	_	182.8	1.5
Common European interest	4 884 • 4	232.8	5 117 - 2	41.2
of which: Energy	4 056 - 9	232 · 8	4 289 - 7	34.5
— deduct to allow for duplication	-1379.4	− 56·1	<i>—</i> 1 435 ⋅ 5	−11.6
Breakdown by sector				
Energy, communications and other infrastructure	9 282 - 6	474.6	9 757 - 2	78.5
Energy	4514.7	257.5	4772.2	38.4
Communications	2858.0	114.4	2972.4	23.9
Water schemes	1 759 - 5	90.2	1 849 · 7	14.9
Other	150.4	12.5	162.9	1.3
Industry, agriculture and services	2 669 - 6	1	2 669 - 6	21.5

⁽¹⁾ Loans made in accordance with the second paragraph of Article 18 (1) of the Bank's Statute empowering the Board of Governors to authorise the Bank to contribute towards financing projects outside, but of direct interest to, the Community.

in the round, including lending from NCI resources which is recorded in the Bank's Special Section (see Table 10, page 88).

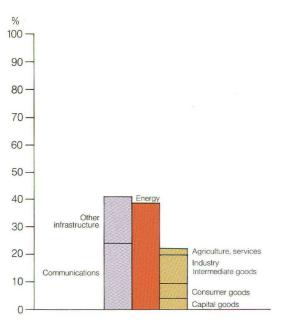
Breakdown by economic policy objective

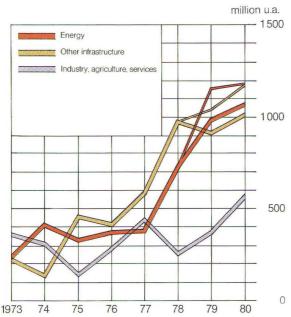
During the past eight years, the overall volume of lending for projects offering regional benefits has increased fivefold, rising at an average annual rate of 12 % at 1980 prices. This now accounts for about 70 % of Bank financing within the Community. Finance for projects of common interest to several Member Countries represented 83 7 % of Bank support for investment in improving the Community's energy supplies, chiefly through development of indigenous resources. Considerable sums have also been channelled into cross-frontier communications infrastructure within the Community.

Sectoral breakdown

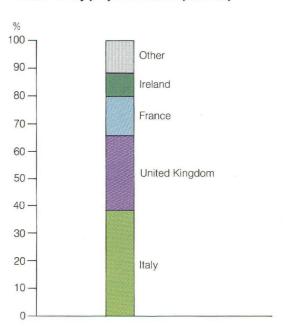
The rapid increase in financing provided by the Bank since 1973 stems largely from the incidence of investment projects showing a high unit cost in energy, transport, telecommunications and water infrastructure sectors. Credit for projects in industry, agriculture and services, sectors less resistant to the vagaries of the economic climate, showed a more irregular growth pattern, although these mustered a total of 2669.6 million, or 21.5 % of all financing within the Community. There were 210 operations, mostly concerning projects in basic industries and, to an increasing extent, the motor vehicles, mechanical engineering and foodstuffs industries, together with 74 global loans totalling 907.8 million, from which 1 639 separate allocations (592.4 million) were made in support of smaller businesses in a wide

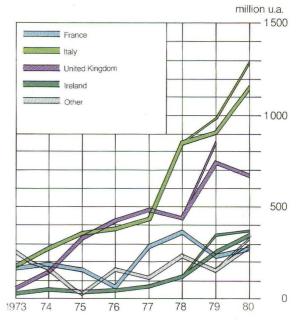
Sectoral breakdown (1973-80)





Breakdown by project location (1973-80)





The thick lines trace financing from EIB own resources. The thin lines trace aggregate financing from EIB own and NCI resources-

range of sectors where ventures are far more labourintensive than larger-scale projects (30 500 units of account per job created, as against 74 400 units of account).

Breakdown by project location

Close on three quarters of projects financed inside the Community were located in countries where regional problems are most serious: Italy, the United Kingdom and Ireland (see Table 4, page 42). Loans in the Mezzogiorno alone accounted for almost 28 % of all financing in Member Countries. In the United Kingdom and Ireland, the high level of financing was attributable chiefly to projects in the energy sector, often exploiting indigenous resources, and major water schemes. In France, a considerable volume of credit was given over to energy projects and communications infrastructure.

Operations outside the Community (1963-80)

Since 1963, the Bank has assisted in implementing the Community's policy of economic and financial cooperation with an increasing number of countries. Operations have been mounted under the various conventions, financial protocols and decisions concerning, on the one hand, in the Mediterranean region, Greece, Portugal, Turkey, Yugoslavia, the Maghreb Countries (Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia), the Mashreq Countries (Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon and Syria), Cyprus, Malta and Israel, and, on the other, the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States, the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT) and, until 1980, the French Overseas Departments (OD).

Between 1963 and 1980, these countries attracted a total of 2 381·3 million, comprising 1 537·2 million

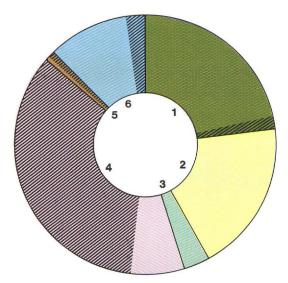
from the Bank's own resources (') and 844·1 million from budgetary resources placed at its disposal by Member States or the Community, partly through the European Development Fund (EDF) (2) (see Tables on pages 54 and 95).

Mediterranean region

Financing provided between 1963 and 1980 in the Mediterranean region, including Portugal, totalled

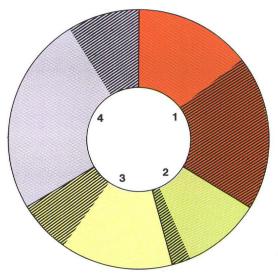
Financing provided in the Mediterranean countries (1963-80)

Breakdown by project location



- 1 Greece
- 2 Portugal
- 3 Yugoslavia
- 4 Turkey
- 5 Malta
- 6 Maghreb/Mashreq

Sectoral breakdown



- 1 Energy
- 2 Irrigation
- 3 Infrastructure
- 4 Industry



Financed from Special Section resources

^{(&#}x27;) Some operations under this heading attracted an interest subsidy.

^(*) Loans on special conditions and risk capital operations arranged by the Bank under mandate from and for the account of Member States or the European Economic Community (Furopean Development Fund), and accounted for in the EIB's Special Section (see page 74).

1 597.9 million, or 67 % of all funds advanced by the Bank outside the Community, including 994.1 million from own resources (see Table 5, page 54).

85 % of this credit went in support of projects located in the northern Mediterranean region, particularly in two countries where the Bank has been operating since 1963: Greece (351.4 million, including 341.4 million from own resources) and Turkey (656 million, including 105 million from own resources). In addition, the Bank advanced 301 million from its own resources for projects in Portugal and 50 million for projects in Yugoslavia. In the other Mediterranean countries, 196.7 million was made available from the Bank's own resources and 42.8 million from budgetary funds.

The EIB helped to finance energy installations, often with a view to harnessing indigenous resources (530.9 million, mainly for hydroelectric and lignitefired power stations), transport infrastructure (319.7 million) and agricultural development (191.8 million). Industrial and service sector projects attracted a total of 550 million, close on 35 % of aggregate Bank financing in these countries. 200 million was ploughed into major projects in the chemicals, paper pulp and construction materials sectors. 284.9 million was advanced in the form of global loans to a number of financing institutions in Greece, Portugal, Turkey, Tunisia, Egypt, Jordan and Morocco. 276 allocations totalling 193-1 million have already been drawn down in support of smaller-scale industrial, service sector and tourism ventures.

Before Greece became the tenth member of the Community, the Bank mounted operations in this country under the two Financial Protocols annexed to the Association Agreement with the Community which entered into force in 1962. EIB support was designed to adapt the structure of the Greek economy to the requirements of the common market with a view to easing its integration into the Community structure. Investment financed focused on improving infrastructure and promoting industrial growth. On the infrastructural side, substantial sums (144.3 million) were advanced for stepping up productivity in agriculture, chiefly via large-scale irrigation works, and for forestry, followed by electricity generation and transmission facilities (41 million) and improvements to the road and rail networks (38 million). In fostering industrial growth (138-1 million), the Bank helped to finance basic industries (cementworks, aluminium production and semiprocessing), along with a wide range of smaller industrial and tourism ventures throughout the country via 6 global loans channelled to three longterm credit institutions. 82 allocations were drawn down totalling 64-2 million and creating 2 700 jobs.

African, Caribbean and Pacific States

Since 1964, the Bank has mounted operations in an increasing number of African, Caribbean and Pacific States under the two Yaoundé Conventions, the first Lomé Convention and the Decisions concerning the Overseas Countries and Territories and the Overseas Departments.

These operations have reached a total of 783.4 million, or 33 % of aggregate Bank financing outside the Community, including 543.1 million from own resources. The Bank has also provided finance from the resources of the EDF: firstly, loans on special conditions under the two Yaoundé Conventions (142 million) and, subsequently, risk capital operations in conjunction with the first Lomé Convention (98.3 million). A breakdown of these amounts by country and convention appears in Table 6 on page 58.

Financial coperation with the **ACP States**, provided for a five-year period under the first Lomé Convention, has resulted in the commitment of all sums earmarked for loans from the Bank's own resources (390 million) since the Convention entered into force on 1 April 1976. A total of 97·4 million has been committed in the form of risk capital assistance, thereby fully absorbing the maximum amounts available for Bank operations (99 million) if account is taken of blanket authorisations for study financing under which some funds are still to be drawn down.

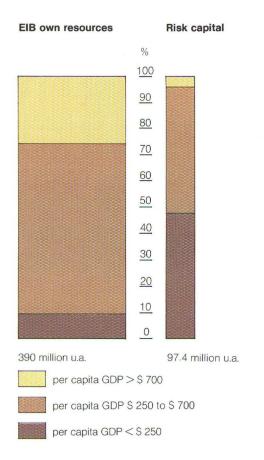
Close on 60 % of total risk capital assistance has benefited 20 of the least developed ACP States, cited in Article 48 of the Lomé Convention, for which this type of financing has proved particularly well tailored. In contrast, 75 % of lending from the Bank's own resources has gone to projects located in other ACP States.

Bank operations in the ACP States have supported energy projects (131.9 million), agri-businesses (95.4 million), the construction materials (35.5 million), chemicals (32 million), metal production and semi-processing (31.5 million), mining and quarrying (29.2 million) and miscellaneous industries (23.5 million), as well as tourism and service sector ventures (19.3 million). 20 global loans totalling 86.5 million (82.5 million from the Bank's own resources and 4 million from risk capital funds) were concluded with smaller-scale ventures in mind. 94 allocations for an aggregate amount of 39.6 million were approved from these various lines of credit, with 25 % going to foodstuffs industries and a similar proportion to the textiles and leather, paper, and mechanical engineering sectors. In addition, 5 risk capital operations totalling 1.6 million enabled development banks to acquire equity participations in smaller businesses.

In the **OCT**, two operations involving 7.9 million were mounted in conjunction with the Council Decision of

Financing provided in the ACP States under the first Lomé Convention

Breakdown by per capita GDP (1)

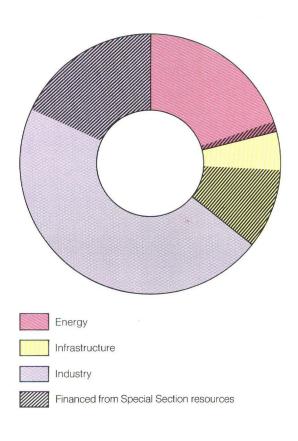


(¹) based on the OECD's Development Aid Committee classification (1979 review): 1978 GDP conversions into 1978 US dollars accord with World Bank atlas.

29 June 1976: a loan for 7 million from the Bank's own resources was earmarked for construction of a hydroelectric power station, while a global loan from risk capital funds was channelled to a development institution which has made three allocations for industrial and tourism ventures. Overall financing in the OCT amounts to 70 % of the 10 million ceiling set for loans from the Bank's own resources and 95 % of the maximum of 2 million available in the form of risk capital assistance.

Financing provided in the ACP States, the OCT and OD (1964-80)

Sectoral breakdown



The graph above highlights the breakdown of financing under the first Lomé Convention according to the level of development of the countries concerned. More than 90 % of lending from the Bank's own resources has centred on 18 ACP States, 5 of which enjoy fairly high per capita income and 13, intermediate income. In contrast, 90 % of risk capital operations have benefited projects located in 14 of the poorest ACP States and 16 with intermediate income.

Table 11: Financing provided from 1963 to 1980 (1) in the Mediterranean region (2)

Sectoral breakdown

			Number			Amount (milli	on u.a.)		
Sector		Total	of which global loan allocations		Total	glo	of which bal loan ocations	0	% of total
Energy, communications and other infrastructure	63			1 047 - 9				65 · 6	
Energy	25			530 · 9				33.2	
Production		19			458.3				28.7
Thermal power stations		10			255·0				16-0
Hydroelectric power stations		9			203·3				12.7
Transmission		6			72.6				4.5
Power lines		6			72.6			2 m F	4.5
Communications	25	_		319.7				20.0	
	25	25		313.7	319.7			20.0	20.0
		23 7			91.9				5.8
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		8			91·9 81·2				5·0 5·1
Roads, bridges and tunnels		8			01·2 127·0				
Shipping and inland waterways Airlines		2			19.6				7.9
		2			19.6				1.2
Water schemes	13			197∙3				12-4	
Agricultural development		12			191 · 8				12.0
Water catchment, treatment and supply		1			5.5				0.4
Industry, agriculture and services	362		276	550 · 0		193 · 1		34 · 4	
Industry	309		252	423.7		177 · 3		26.5	
Mining and quarrying		6	6	.20 /	4.0		4.0	25 5	0.2
Metal production and semi-processing		16	8		41.0		6.6		2.6
Construction materials		27	17		59 - 4		15.9		3.7
Woodworking		20	18		15-6		13.8		1.0
Glass and ceramics		17	15		22.4		19.1		1.4
Chemicals		41	28		76.7		12.8		4.8
Metalworking and mechanical		71	20		70-7		12.0		4.0
engineering		50	50		31.4		31.4		2.0
Motor vehicles, transport equipment		6	6		4.7		4.7		0.3
Electrical engineering, electronics		18	16		15.6		10.4		1.0
Foodstuffs	w	49	49		31.4	•	31.4		2.0
Textiles and leather		22	15	# .	16.9		11.8	. *	1.0
Paper and pulp		16	6		83.5				5.2
Rubber and plastics processing		14	13		7.5		7.0		0-5
Other		2	2		0.7		0.7		
Building — civil engineering		3	3		1.9		1.9		0.1
Industrial estates and buildings		2			11.0		_		0.7
Agriculture, forestry	9		7	23-9		4.0		1.5	
Services	17		17	11 · 8		11.8		0.7	
Tourism		4	4		7.5		7.5		0.5
Other		13	13		4.3		4.3		0.2
Global loans (unallocated portion) (3)	27		_	90.6				5.7	

See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
 Ordinary loans (994-1 million) from EIB own resources and operations on special conditions (603-8 million) financed from Member States' or Community budgetary funds and accounted for off balance sheet in the Bank's Special Section.
 In fact, 91-8 million remains to be allocated as a result of the difference between the initial amount of the US\$10 million global loan (7-7 million) granted to Greece's National Investment Bank for Industrial Development and the amount drawn down from this loan via 18 allocations totalling 8-9 million, the US dollar/unit of account conversion rate having changed between the date of concluding the global loan and the allocation date.

Table 12: Financing provided from 1964 to 1980 $(^1)$ in the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States, the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT) and the Overseas Departments (OD) $(^2)$

Sectoral breakdown

		Number			Amount (millio	on u.a.)		
Sector	Tota	of which global loan l allocations		Total	glob	f which oal loan cations	o,	% of tota
Energy, communications and other								
infrastructure	51	1	272.7		0.2		34 · 8	
Energy	21	1	157 - 4		0.2		20 · 1	
Production	15	5 1		95.4		0.2		12-2
Thermal power stations	5	<u>, </u>		13.7				1.8
Hydroelectric power stations	10	7 1		81 · 7		0.2		10-4
Transmission	6	3		62.0				7.9
Power lines	ϵ	3		<i>62·0</i>				7.9
Communications	26		103-2				13.2	
Transport	25		700 2	102-4			.0 2	13 · 1
Railways				43.7				5.6
Roads, bridges and tunnels				38.7				4.9
Shipping	9			15·6				2.0
Airlines	;			4.4				0.6
Telecommunications	1			0.8				0.1
347	4		12.1	• •			1.5	٠,
	4 2	•	12.1	5.3			1.5	0.7
Agricultural development	2			5·3 6·8				0·7 0·8
Water catchment, treatment and supply				0.0				0.8
Industry, agriculture and services	251	98	510.7		39 · 9		65-2	
Industry	184	89	426.5		37-8		54 · 4	
Mining and quarrying	15	6		95.8		2.5		12.3
Metal production and semi-processing	12	! 5		30.8		2.6		3.9
Construction materials	17	5		46.3		2.6		5.9
Woodworking	8	3 7		5-1		1.9		0.7
Glass and ceramics	2	. 2		1.0		1.0		0 · 1
Chemicals	13	3		36.9		1.9		4.7
Metalworking and mechanical engin-								
eering	8	7		4.1		3.6		0.5
Motor vehicles, transport equipment .	. 5	3		6.2		1.3		0.8
Electrical engineering, electronics	1	1		0-4		0.4		0 · 1
Foodstuffs	53	17		147.6		9.5		18.8
Textiles and leather	31	15		41.7		4.5		5.3
Paper and pulp	10	10		4.1		4 - 1		0.5
Rubber and plastics processing	S	8		6.5		1.9		0.8
Agriculture	2	_	9-3				1.2	
Services	38	9	25-1		2.1		3-2	
Tourism	15		20-1	19.2	2-1	2 · 1	0-2	
Research and technical assistance	23			5.9	•	0.1		
Global loans (unallocated portion) (3)	22		48.2	5.5		0 1	6.2	
Development finance companies	5		1.6				0.2	
Dovelopment intance companies	J		1.0				0.2	
Grand total	302	99	783 · 4		40 · 1		100 · 0	

See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
 Ordinary loans (543-1 million) from EIB own resources and operations on special conditions (240-3 million) financed from Member States' resources through the European Development Fund and accounted for off balance sheet in the Bank's Special Section.

⁽³⁾ Difference between the amount of the 22 global loans granted (88-3 million) and the amount of allocations authorised (40-1 million) under these global loans.

Table 13: Financing provided from 1964 to 1980 in the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) States, the Overseas Countries and Territories (OCT) and the Overseas Departments (OD) (i)

Breakdown by project location and origin of resources

(million u.a.)

	(Ordinary op	erations me	ounted from	EIB own		Operation	s mounted		ial Section sources (2)				illion u.a.) I financing
	Со	Yaoundé nventions		irst Lomé onvention		Conve	Yaoundé entions (³)		First Lomé rention (4)					
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Total amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Total amount	Number	Amount	of which Yacundé	of which Lomé
	. 33	139 · 1	60	390 - 0	529 · 1	35	129.7	63	97 · 4	227 · 1	191	756 · 2	268 · 8	
AFRICA	. 33	139 - 1	52	338.5	477 · 6	34	127 · 8	59	91 · 2	219.0	178	696 • 6	266 · 9	429.7
	. 15	<i>72 · 5</i>	25	192.5	<i>265 · 0</i>	16	53·2	26	40 · 1	<i>93.3</i>	82	<i>358 · 3</i>		232 · 6
	. —	_		_		1	3.3	_	_	3.3	1	3.3	3.3	_
Cape Verde			_			_	~	2	3.6	3.6	2	3.6		3.6
A 100	. 10	51.2	10	47 · 4	98-6	10	35.6	4	3.0	38-6	34	137 - 2	86-8	50 · 4
0.1	. —	_		16-0	16.0	_	_	2 2	2·4 2·25	2 · 4 2 · 25	2 4	2.4		2.4
Outras	: =		1	4.4	4.4	_	_	1	0.15	0.15	2	18 · 25 4 · 55		18 · 25 4 · 55
Upper Volta	. 1	0.5	1	8.0	8-5	1	5.0	3	8.0	13.0	6	21.5	 5·5	16.0
1.00			2	7.4	7.4			1	0.3	0.3	3	7.7		7.7
N 4 - 11	. —	_			· <u>·</u>	_	_	2	6.1	6.1	2	6·1		6.1
Mauritania .		11.0	1	25.0	36.0	1	2.8		_	2.8	3	38.8	13.8	25 0
Niger	. —		2	6.0	6∙0	_		1	0.9	0.9	3	6.9	_	6-9
Nigeria			2	50.0	50∙0	_			_		2	50.0	_	50.0
Senegal	_	3.9	2	12.0	15.9	3	6-5	4	8.1	14-6	11	30.5	10-4	20 · 1
Togo		5.9	2	16∙3	22 • 2	_	_	3	5.2	5.2	6	27 - 4	5.9	21 · 5
•	. —		_	_		_	-	1	0.1	0-1	1	0 · 1	_	0 · 1
Central and														
Equatorial	17	64.0	c	00 C	07.5	17	70 7		04.0	00.7	<i>-</i> 1	104.0	107.0	<i>50.0</i>
Africa Burundi		<i>64 · 9</i>	6	32.6	<i>97 · 5</i> 	17	72.7	<i>11</i> 1	<i>24-0</i> 0-5	<i>96·7</i> 0·5	<i>51</i> 1	<i>194-2</i> 0-5	137 · 6	<i>56∙6</i> 0∙5
Cameroon .	•	17-3	6	32.6	49.9	6	23.9	2	4.6	28.5	23	78.4	41.2	37.2
Congo	. 1	9.0		52.0	9.0	3	6.7	1	3.1	9.8	5	18.8	15.7	3/1
<u> </u>	. 4	4.4	_		4.4	3	10.3		_	10.3	7	14.7	14.7	
Rwanda	· . —			_	_	_	_	1	3.0	3.0	1	3.0	· · · · ·	3.0
Chad	. —	_		_	_	1	1.2	1	7.5	8.7	2	8.7	1.2	7.5
Zaire	. 3	34.2	_	_	34.2	4	30-6	5	5-3	35.9	12	70 - 1	64.8	5.3
East and														
Southern Africa	9 1	1.7	21	113.4	115-1	1	1.9	22	27.2	29 · 1	45	144.2	3.6	140.6
· · · · ·	. —	_	2	6.5	6.5	_	_	2	1.75	1.75	4	8 · 25	_	8 · 25
	. —		_		_	_	_	1	0.02	0.02	1	0.02	_	0.02
	. —	_	_				. —	1	1.0	1.0	1	1.0		1.0
Kenya Madagascar		_	8	52 · 4	52 · 4	1	1.9	2 2	1 ⋅ 2 2 ⋅ 3	1⋅2 4⋅2	10 3	53·6 4·2	1.9	53⋅6 2⋅3
Malaud	: =	_	3	14.5	14.5		(.9	2	1.2	1.2	5 5	15.7	1.9	15.7
h 4 141	. 1	1.7	3	12.5	14.2		_	1	0.07	0-07	5	14.27	1.7	12.57
	· —		_		· · -		_	i	0.6	0.6	1	0.6	<u> </u>	0.6
Somalia	. —	_	_	_	_	_	_	1	0.25	0.25	1	0.25	_	0.25
Sudan	. —	_	_	_		_		1	6.5	6.5	1	6.5		6.5
Swaziland .	. —	_	2	12-0	12.0	_		2	1 · 1	1.1	4	13 · 1		13 • 1
Tanzania .	. —	_	1	5.0	5.0		_	3	7.75	7.75	4	12.75		12.75
Zambia	. —		2	10.5	10.5	_	_	3	3.4	3.4	5	13.9	_	13.9
CARIBBEAN	. —	_	5	20-5	20.5	1	1.9	3	4.3	6-2	9	26.7	1.9	24.8
Caribbean														
(multiregional														
loans)		_	1	3.0	3.0	_	-	1	1.0	1.0	2	4.0	_	4.0
Barbados ,			2	7.5	7.5	_	_	_		_	2	7.5	_	7.5
Guyana		_	_		_	_	_	1	3.2	3.2	1	3.2	_	3.2
Jamaica Surinam		_	_	_	_	1	1.9	1	0.1	0·1 1·9	1	0⋅1 1⋅9	1.9	0.1
Surinam Trinidad and			_	_	_	ı	1.9	_		1.9	1	1.9	1.9	_
Tobago	. —	_	2	10.0	10-0	_			_		2	10.0		10.0
		_	3	31.0	31.0	_		1	1.9	1.9	4	32.9		32.9
PACIFIC .		_	2	24.0	24.0	_	_		1.8	1.9	2	24.0	_	24.0
Papua New		_	_	24.0	24.0					_	2	27.0	_	24.0
Guinea	. —	_	1	7.0	7.0	_		1	1.9	1.9	2	8.9	_	8.9
OCT	_	7.0	1	7.0	14.0	3	7.8	1	0.9	8.7	7	22.7	14.8	7.9
		,					4.5	•	U -3		5		4.5	
OD	. —	_				5	4.5	_	_	4.5	5	4.5	4.5	

See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
 Operations on special conditions financed from Member States' resources through the European Development Fund and accounted for off balance sheet in the Bank's Special Section.
 Loans on special conditions and contributions to risk capital formation.
 Risk capital assistance.

Table 14: Financing operations within the Community from 1958 to 1980 (1)

Sectoral breakdown

14.1 From EIB own resources

		Number	A	mount (million u.a.)		
Sector	Total	of which global loan allocations	Total	of which global loan allocations	%	% of total
Energy, communications and other		•				
infrastructure	574	50	10 730 · 6	42.7	74-5	
Energy	241	16	4 939 • 8	20.8	34.3	
Production	166		3 679 • 6			25.5
Nuclear	56		1 861 · 3			12.9
Thermal power stations	32		<i>512-6</i>			3.5
Hydroelectric power stations	27		716·6			5.0
Geothermal power stations and						
district heating plant	6		<i>69 · 9</i>			0.5
Development of oil and natural gas						
deposits	<i>39</i>		478·6			3.3
Solid fuel extraction	6		40.6			0.3
Supply systems	75	16	1 260 - 2	20.8		8.8
Power lines	<i>35</i>	16	417.4	20.8		2.5
Gaslines and oil pipelines	40	,,,	842.8	20 0		5.9
Communications	209	34	3 742 • 7	21.9	26.0	0 0
Transport	142	04	1 778-3	21.9	20.0	12.3
•	18		335·3	21.3		2.3
Railways	79	21	999.9	4.8		6.5
Roads, bridges and tunnels		13	294·0	4·0 17·1		
Shipping and inland waterways	<i>36</i>	13	294·0 144·2	17.1		2.1
Airlines	. 8					1.0
Other	1		4.9			40.7
Telecommunications	- 67		1 964 - 4			13.7
Water schemes	106		1 881 - 4		13.0	
Agricultural development	25		615 · 1			4.3
Water catchment, treatment and						
supply	81		1 266 · 3			8.7
Other infrastructure	13		137 • 6		1.0	
Global loans (unallocated portion) (2) .	5		29 · 1		0.2	
industry, agriculture and services	2 254	1 755	3 677 ⋅ 1	644 - 3	25 · 5	
Industry	2 038	1 632	3 243 · 0	617-2	22.5	
	33	30	21.3	14.9		0.1
Mining and quarrying						
Mining and quarrying						
Metal production and semi-			801 - 3	35.2		5.6
Metal production and semi- processing	114	55				5·6
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149	55 117	155.0	51.0		1 · 1
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152	55 117 148	155-0 56-4	51 · 0 37 · 3		1 · 1 0 · 4
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49	55 117 148 32	155-0 56-4 90-9	51·0 37·3 13·6		1 · 1 0 · 4 0 · 6
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152	55 117 148	155-0 56-4	51 · 0 37 · 3		1 · 1 0 · 4 0 · 6
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171	55 117 148 32 90	155-0 56-4 90-9 530-4	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2		1 · 1 0 · 4 0 · 6 3 · 7
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171	55 117 148 32 90	155 · 0 56 · 4 90 · 9 530 · 4	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2		1·1 0·4 0·6 3·7
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171 443 76	55 117 148 32 90 389 50	155 · 0 56 · 4 90 · 9 530 · 4 352 · 9 395 · 6	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1		1·1 0·4 0·6 3·7 2·4 2·7
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89	155-0 56-4 90-9 530-4 352-9 395-6 138-5	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics . Foodstuffs	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263	155-0 56-4 90-9 530-4 352-9 395-6 138-5 295-8	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109	155-0 56-4 90-9 530-4 352-9 395-6 138-5 295-8 65-1	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics Foodstuffs Textiles and leather	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics Foodstuffs Textiles and leather Paper and pulp Rubber and plastics processing	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics Foodstuffs Textiles and leather Paper and pulp Rubber and plastics processing Other	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104	155·0 56·4 90·9 530·4 352·9 395·6 138·5 295·8 65·1 82·3 125·5 18·4	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6 0.9
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials Woodworking Glass and ceramics Chemicals Metalworking and mechanical engineering Motor vehicles, transport equipment Electrical engineering, electronics Foodstuffs Textiles and leather Paper and pulp Rubber and plastics processing Other Building and civil engineering Industrial estates and buildings	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41	155·0 56·4 90·9 530·4 352·9 395·6 138·5 295·8 65·1 82·3 125·5 18·4 3·4 110·2	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6 0.9
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41 11	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4	0-4	1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6 0.9
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41 11	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4 —	0·4 0·1	1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 2.0 0.5 0.6 0.9 0.1
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41 11	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2 58.9 21.7	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 0.5 0.6 0.9
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 41 111 — 105 18	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2 58.9 21.7	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4 — 20·2 6·9		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 2.0 0.5 0.6 0.9 0.1
Metal production and semi- processing	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 104 41 11	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2 58.9 21.7	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4 —	0.1	1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 2.0 0.5 0.9 0.1
Metal production and semi- processing Construction materials	114 149 152 49 171 443 76 113 315 122 114 124 45 11 7	55 117 148 32 90 389 50 89 263 109 104 41 111 — 105 18	155.0 56.4 90.9 530.4 352.9 395.6 138.5 295.8 65.1 82.3 125.5 18.4 3.4 110.2 58.9 21.7	51·0 37·3 13·6 41·2 123·1 20·1 34·0 106·2 44·5 43·3 37·1 12·3 3·4 — 20·2 6·9		1.1 0.4 0.6 3.7 2.4 2.7 1.0 2.0 0.5 0.6 0.9 0.1

⁽¹⁾ See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
(2) of which: exchange adjustments: 0-1 million; balance awaiting allocation: 29-0 million.
(3) of which: cancellations: 95-8 million; exchange adjustments: 16-7 million; balance awaiting allocation: 241-0 million.

14.2. From NCI resources

		Number	Am	ount (million u.a.)	
Sector	Total	of which global loan allocations	Total	of which global loan allocations	% of total
Energy, communications and other	3				
Infrastructure	20		474 · 6		100 · 0
Energy	11		257.5		54.3
Production	9		198-7		41.9
Thermal power stations	2		<i>33 · 6</i>		7-1
Hydroelectric power stations	2		114-3	•	24.1
Geothermal power stations and					
district heating plant	2		19.7		4.2
Development of oil and natural gas					
deposits	.1		16·7		3.5
Solid fuel extraction	2		14.4		3.0
Supply systems	2		58-8		12.4
Power lines	.1		17.1		3.6
Gaslines	. 1		41.7		8.8
Communications	5		114.4		24 - 1
Transport	. 2		56.7		11.9
Roads, bridges and tunnels	2		<i>56 · 7</i>		11.9
Telecommunications	3		57-7		12.2
Water schemes	3 A		90 - 2		19.0
Water catchment, treatment and					
supply	3		90-2		19.0
Other infrastructure	1 -		12.5		2.6
Total	20		474 · 6		100 - 0

14.3. From EIB own and NCI resources

Energy, communications and other					
infrastructure	594	50	11 205 · 2	42.7	75·3
Energy	252 ·	16	5 197 • 3	20.8	34.9
Production	175		3 878 • 3		26.0
Nuclear	56		1 861 - 3		12.5
Thermal power stations	34		<i>546 · 2</i>		3.6
Hydroelectric power stations	29		<i>830-9</i>		5.6
Geothermal power stations and					
district heating plant	8		89-6		0.6
Development of oil and natural gas					
deposits	40		495 · 3		3.3
Solid fuel extraction	8		<i>55-0</i>		0.4
Supply systems	77	16	1 319 0	20.8	8.9
Power lines	<i>36</i>	16	5 434·5	20 8	2.9
Gaslines and oil pipelines	41		884 · 5		6.0
Communications	214	34	3 857 • 1	21.9	25.9
Transport	144	34	1 835 • 0	21 9	12.3
Railways	18		<i>335 · 3</i>		2.2
Roads, bridges and tunnels	81	21	1 056 · 6	4.8	7.1
Shipping and inland waterways	<i>36</i>	13	3 294·0	17.1	2.0
Airlines	8		144.2		1.0
Other	1		4.9		•
Telecommunications	70		2 022 · 1		13.6
Water schemes	109		1 971 - 6		13.3
Agricultural development	25		615 · 1		4.2
Water catchment, treatment and					
supply	84		1 356 · 5	•	9.1
Other infrastructure	14		150 · 1		1.0
Global loans (unallocated portion)	5		29 · 1		0.2
Industry, agriculture and services (see 14.1 above)	2 254	1 755	3 677 - 1	644-3	24.7
Total	2 848	1 805	14 882 · 3	687 - 0	100.0

Table 15: Global loans granted within the Community from 1968 to 1980 (1)

Breakdown by intermediary institution (2)

<u></u>		Global loans		Allocations
Intermediary Institution	Number	Amount (million u.a.)	Number	Amount (million u.a.)
Italy				
Credit lines open in 1980	15	272.0	315	114.6
Istituto per lo Sviluppo Economico dell'Italia Meridionale (ISVEIMER)	3	133 · 4	126	54.2
Mediocredito Centrale	3	42.6	58	17.4
Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI)	1	17.5	34	16.6
Istituto Regionale per il Finanziamento alle Industrie in Sicilia	'	17.5	54	10.0
*	2	25-4	16	8-5
(IRFIS)	3	17.7	9	6.6
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro "Sezione Speciale" per il Credito	3	17 - 7	9	0.0
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	13-0		
Industriale (BNL)	-		70	11 0
Cassa per il Mezzogiorno	1	14.1	72	11.3
Banco di Napoli	1	8.3		
Global loans wound up at 31. 12. 1979	20	244 · 5	392	214-4
Total Italy	35	516∙5	707	329 - 0
France				
Credit lines open in 1980	4	51.4	50	42.7
Caisse d'Aide à l'Equipement des Collectivités Locales (CAECL)	4	51 · 4	50	42.7
Global loans wound up at 31. 12. 1979	10	100-0	170	70.4
Ciobal loads would up at 01. 12. 1070				
Total France	14	151 · 4	220	113 - 1
United Kingdom				
Credit lines open in 1980	3	84 · 4	85	44.5
Government (contracts of mandate and guarantee)	2	75.9	85	44.5
	1	8.5	_	77.0
Global loans wound up at 31, 12, 1979	3	56.5	57	37.2
Global loans would up at 51. 12. 1979		30.3	37	
Total United Kingdom	6	140 · 9	142	81 · 7
Ireland				
Credit lines open in 1980	9	101 - 3	372	46.4
Industrial Credit Company Ltd (ICC)	6	79 · 1	351	41 - 6
Agricultural Credit Corporation Ltd (ACC)	2	7.4	21	4.8
IDA Agency Ioan (contract of mandate)	1	14-8		_
Global loans wound up at 31, 12, 1979	5	24 2	143	16-7
Total Ireland	14	125 · 5	515	63 · 1
Denmark				
Credit lines open in 1980	4	30.5	18	5.3
Danish Government	3	10∙0	18	5-3
Kongeriget Danmarks Hypotekbank og Finansforvaltning	1	20.5	_	
Global loans wound up at 31. 12. 1979	10	28.2	74	28.2
Total Denmark	14	58.7	92	33.5
Poletium		- i		
Belgium Cradit lines apparie 1000	4	6.0	^	
Credit lines open in 1980	1	6.2	6	6.2
Société Nationale de Crédit à l'Industrie (SNCI)	1	6.2	6	6.2
Global loans wound up at 31. 12. 1979	2.	24 · 1	35	24 · 4
Total Belgium	3	30.3	41	30.6
Germany		•		
Global loans wound up at 31. 12. 1979	4	46.3	88	36.0
Outstated Outstations are in 1000	36	545-8	846	259.7
Sun-total — Credit lines open in 1980	50			1.2
Sub-total — Credit lines open in 1980	A	41 - W		
of which energy saving	<i>4</i> 54	<i>41 · 6</i> 523 · 8	959	
			•	427.3

⁽¹⁾ See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
(2) See 1979 Annual Report for details of global loans wound up at 31, 12, 1979.
(3) of which: balance awaiting allocation: 270-0 million; cancellations: 95-8 million; exchange adjustments: 16-8 million.

Table 16: Allocations from global loans within the Community in 1980 and from 1969 to 1980 (¹) Breakdown by region and economic policy objective (²)

					1980			196980
	Région/Objective		Number	Amount (million u.a.)	%	Number	Amount (million u.a.)	%
REGIONAL			. 6	6.2	3.6	41	30 - 6	4.4
DÉVELOPMENT (°)	Antwerp		. 2	2.8	1.6	6	5.6	0.8
	Hainaut		. 1	0.3	·	. 7	3.7	0.5
	Liège		. 1	0.4	0.2	10	7 - 1	1.0
•	•		. —		_	3	1.1	0.2
	Luxembourg		. 1	0.8	0.5	1	0.8	0 - 1
	Namur		. —	_	_	1	0.8	0-1
	Eastern Flanders		. –			5	5.6	0.8
	Western Flanders		. 1	1.9	1.1	8	5.9	0.9
	Denmark		. 10	3 · 4	2.0	92	33.5	4.9
		Belt (excluding	J			9	5.4	0.8
	and the second of the second		. 10	3.4	2.0	83	28-1	4-1
	Germany		. .	_		88	36.0	5.2
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	_		2	0.5	0-1
	Bavaria		· —			16	4.3	0.6
•	1.1		·	_	_	15	6-0	0.9
	Lower Saxony		. <u>-</u>			19	6.8	1.0
	North Rhine-Westphalia		. —			18	8.7	1.2
	Rhineland Palatinate		. —	_		8	2.9	0.4
	Schleswig-Holstein		. —		_	10	6.8	1.0
	France		. 47	38.3	22.5	220	113 1	16 - 5
	Alsace		. —	_	_	27	8.3	1.2
	Aquitaine		. 1	1.2	0-7	11	6.7	1.0
	Auvergne		. 5	3.2	1.8	9	6∙4	0.9
	Lower Normandy		. 2	5∙1	3.0	5	7.9	1.1
	Burgundy		. —		· —	3	2.3	0.3
			. 6	16-6	9.7	34	28 2	4 · 1
	Centre		. 1	0-5	0.3	3	1.2	0.2
	' •		. –			2	0.5	0.1
	Corsica		. 1	0.3	0.2	1	0.3	0:1
	Franche-Comté		. —	4·9	2.9	2 23	0.4	0.1
	Languedoc-Roussillon . Limousin		. 21	4·9 0·5	0.3	23 11	5·4 2·7	0 · 8 0 · 4
	Lorraine	• • • • • •		U·5	U·3	24	13.3	1.5
	A C. P. D. C. C.		: _	_		18	7.9	1.1
			. 3	2.5	1.5	10	5.5	0.8
			. 2	2.5	1.5	22	9.9	1.4
	Picardy			_	<u> </u>	2	1.1	0.2
	Poitou-Charentes		. 1	1.0	0.6	6	2.6	0-4
	Rhône-Alpes		. —	_	_	7	2.5	0.4
	Ireland		. 307	38.3	22.5	515	63 · 1	9.2
	Italy		161	66 · 9	39 · 4	706	327 - 8	47 - 7
	Abruzzi		. 18	8.1	4.8	85	37.5	5.5
	Basilicata		. 6	1.6	1.0	18	7.2	1.1
	Calabria		. 6	2.8	1.6	33	10-6	1.5
			. 31	15.7	9.2	127	66-0	9.6
	Friuli-Venezia Giulia .		. , 8	1.9	1 · 1	26	7.9	1 - 1
				10.7	6-3	110	64.9	9.4
				2.5	1.5	23	13.0	1.9
	Molise			0.3	0.2	15	6.9	1.0
	Apulia			6.1	3.6	91	33.5	4.9
	Sardinia		. 7	1.2	0.7	65	28.3	4.
	Sicily			8.5	5.0	67	33 8	4.9
	•			1-6	0.9	19	3.8	0.6
	Trentino-Alto Adige			5.4	3.2	23	10.7	1.6
	Umbria			0·5 15·6	0·3	142	3.7 81.7	0.5
				2.9	9·2 1·7	142 32	81.7 16.0	11.9 2.0
		· · · · · · · ·	_	4.2	2.5	32 47	30.0	4.4
	X			0.3	0.2	47	2.2	0.3
			_	0.3	0.2	12	9.0	1.3
	Yorkshire and Humberside		_	4.1	2.4	10	8.8	1.3
	Wales		. 10	3.0	1.8	35	15.0	2.2
	Northern Ireland			0.4	0.2	2	0.7	0.1
	Total			168 - 7	99.3	1 804	685 · 8	99.8
	Ireland							
			. 1	1.2	0.7	1	1.2	0.2
	Italy						1 0	
ENERGY SAVING (²)	Total		. 1	1·2 169·9	0·7 100·0	1 805	1·2 687·0	0·2 100·0

See Note 1 to Table 2, page 28.
 See page 23 et seq. for definition of objectives.

Further information may be obtained from the

EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK 100, bd Konrad Adenauer — L-2950 Luxembourg Tel. 43 79-1 — Telex 3530 bnkeu lu Telecopier 43 77 04

or from its other offices

Office for Operations in Italy Via Sardegna, 38 — I-00187 Rome Tel. 48 36 51 — Telex 611130 bankeu I Telecopier 474 58 77

Representative Office in Brussels Rue de la Loi, 227 — B-1040 Brussels Tel: 735 21 38 — Telex 21721 bankeu b Telecopier 230 58 27

Liaison Office for the United Kingdom 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster GB-London SW1H 9BU Tel. 222 2933 — Telex 919159 bankeu g

which also have available the following publications:

Statute and other provisions governing the EIB 1981: 36pp. (DA, DE, EN, FR, GR, IT, NL)

Annual Report

since 1958 (DE, EN, FR, IT, NL, since 1972: DA and since 1980: GR)

EIB-Information

Information bulletin (4 issues a year) (DA, DE, EN, FR, GR, IT, NL)

Loans and Guarantees in the Member Countries of the European Economic Community

1981: 24pp. (DA, DE, EN, FR, GR, IT, NL)

Financing under the second Lomé Convention

1980: 24pp. (DA, DE, EN, FR, IT, NL)

Financing outside the Community: Mediterranean countries

1978: 12pp. (DA, DE, EN, FR, IT, NL)

European Investment Bank: key facts

(leaflet) 1980 (DA, DE, EN, FR, GR, IT, NL)

The European Investment Bank wishes to thank those project promoters who have kindly authorised the photographs used in this report, one of which appears by courtesy of "agence aaa photo", Paris.

Printed by: Saarbrücker Zeitung Verlag und Druckerei GmbH, Saarbrücken